

JUNE 4, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

FADERNIGHT
OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



GYTYCIC CEO YHDI
GALACTIC CEO AUDIT

#F2B jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:01:40,020 --> 00:01:37,149
this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

2
00:01:41,610 --> 00:01:40,030
between July 8 making for a felony

3
00:01:44,100 --> 00:01:41,620
the Army Air Forces has announced that

4
00:01:46,500 --> 00:01:44,110
applying this type is found and is now

5
00:01:50,210 --> 00:01:46,510
in the possession of the army the game

6
00:01:53,070 --> 00:01:50,220
is rigged change the game changer I

7
00:01:57,359 --> 00:01:53,080
occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:02:00,030 --> 00:01:57,369
differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:02:05,750 --> 00:02:00,040
were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:02:11,450 --> 00:02:08,480
this is fade to black with your host

11
00:02:14,660 --> 00:02:11,460
Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:02:18,350 --> 00:02:14,670
network and a GRA the global radio

13
00:02:27,800 --> 00:02:20,710

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:31,010

- black with Jimmy judge only game

15

00:02:41,280 --> 00:02:44,649

good evening

16

00:02:44,659 --> 00:02:49,630

fade to black

17

00:02:58,270 --> 00:02:52,750

this spoke radio

18

00:02:58,280 --> 00:03:10,240

that's how you doing how you doing

19

00:03:10,250 --> 00:03:14,780

today is Thursday June 4th

20

00:03:25,210 --> 00:03:22,080

2020 156 days into the new year only 210

21

00:03:30,020 --> 00:03:25,220

days left

22

00:03:31,970 --> 00:03:30,030

that's right we are live from a bunker

23

00:03:33,949 --> 00:03:31,980

a bunker that is in the middle of

24

00:03:34,940 --> 00:03:33,959

beautiful downtown Burbank California I

25

00:03:37,870 --> 00:03:34,950

would like to welcome everybody

26

00:03:44,490 --> 00:03:37,880

listening all around the world

27

00:03:48,690 --> 00:03:46,770

hither and thither to and fro back and

28

00:03:51,360 --> 00:03:48,700

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:03:56,770 --> 00:03:51,370

and south

30

00:03:58,840 --> 00:03:56,780

far and near this is fade to black for

31

00:04:03,370 --> 00:03:58,850

kjc are the game changer Network and

32

00:04:04,240 --> 00:04:03,380

Kate G our aims of Atlantis I'm your

33

00:04:06,130 --> 00:04:04,250

Kimmy Church

34

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:06,140

what is cracking everybody how you doors

35

00:04:18,180 --> 00:04:10,640

Thursday night it's fader nights open

36

00:04:20,920 --> 00:04:18,190

lines all night long let's do this man

37

00:04:24,780 --> 00:04:20,930

all right I'm gonna change things up

38

00:04:27,160 --> 00:04:24,790

tonight I'm gonna change things up oh

39

00:04:27,760 --> 00:04:27,170

you know what I'll announce the change

40

00:04:29,920 --> 00:04:27,770

up in a minute

41

00:04:34,000 --> 00:04:29,930

or should I do it now should I announce

42

00:04:35,860 --> 00:04:34,010

the change up now Rita doesn't even know

43

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:35,870

this is a decision made right before

44

00:04:42,340 --> 00:04:38,960

showtime Rita just sat up in her studio

45

00:04:46,390 --> 00:04:42,350

oh no what's he doing now what's he

46

00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:46,400

doing I'm gonna go straight to open

47

00:04:50,890 --> 00:04:49,280

lines tonight so I'm gonna get all the

48

00:04:54,909 --> 00:04:50,900

stuff out of the way that pays the bills

49

00:04:56,590 --> 00:04:54,919

and I'm gonna just go straight to open

50

00:05:00,340 --> 00:04:56,600

lines I'm like I'm not gonna wait to the

51
00:05:03,820 --> 00:05:00,350
bottom of the hour how's that how's that

52
00:05:05,260 --> 00:05:03,830
I just you know and and and let me tell

53
00:05:08,159 --> 00:05:05,270
you what well you know what I'll tell

54
00:05:09,700 --> 00:05:08,169
you why in the breaking news segment

55
00:05:13,450 --> 00:05:09,710
that's right

56
00:05:15,310 --> 00:05:13,460
follow me on twitter at JD oh that's

57
00:05:19,030 --> 00:05:15,320
what you want to do start there at Jay

58
00:05:21,730 --> 00:05:19,040
Church radio hashtag F to B is the

59
00:05:23,650 --> 00:05:21,740
sandbox which is clicking by in front of

60
00:05:28,540 --> 00:05:23,660
me as I speak

61
00:05:30,460 --> 00:05:28,550
hashtag F to B hashtag F to B Q is fade

62
00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,470
to black questions you can post all of

63
00:05:34,960 --> 00:05:32,720

your questions right there and I will

64

00:05:37,570 --> 00:05:34,970

catch them on the Fator night say

65

00:05:39,820 --> 00:05:37,580

tonight's a good night say tonight's a

66

00:05:42,570 --> 00:05:39,830

good night to post your questions you

67

00:05:44,680 --> 00:05:42,580

can get them going right there okay

68

00:05:48,420 --> 00:05:44,690

hashtag f2b

69

00:05:51,610 --> 00:05:48,430

Q all right we have to chat rooms open

70

00:05:53,980 --> 00:05:51,620

one over its precursor it's right there

71

00:05:55,810 --> 00:05:53,990

you can see see the screen see that see

72

00:05:58,630 --> 00:05:55,820

that screen that screams me that's the

73

00:06:02,629 --> 00:05:58,640

video going out that's the video that

74

00:06:06,369 --> 00:06:02,639

hits whatever YouTube and and

75

00:06:10,640 --> 00:06:06,379

bunker cam and wherever else that goes a

76
00:06:15,369 --> 00:06:10,650
Facebook what else that goes to Twitter

77
00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:15,379
right whatever so that's our twitch

78
00:06:22,839 --> 00:06:19,199
that's acting this computer here this

79
00:06:26,209 --> 00:06:22,849
one which is next to that one that is

80
00:06:28,640 --> 00:06:26,219
Spreaker that's our audio feed this goes

81
00:06:32,679 --> 00:06:28,650
out to talk stream live and i heart

82
00:06:35,300 --> 00:06:32,689
radio Spreaker tune in

83
00:06:38,480 --> 00:06:35,310
who else is picking up that feed there's

84
00:06:41,719 --> 00:06:38,490
a few that pick up that feed too as well

85
00:06:45,439 --> 00:06:41,729
as i knock over guitars would suggested

86
00:06:46,850 --> 00:06:45,449
and this breaker chat room is right here

87
00:06:49,249 --> 00:06:46,860
so we have a chat room there we have

88
00:06:51,499 --> 00:06:49,259

another chat room over at kg re the

89

00:06:55,339 --> 00:06:51,509

planet you guys are chatting away right

90

00:06:57,559 --> 00:06:55,349

there on YouTube and on Twitter and on

91

00:06:59,839 --> 00:06:57,569

Facebook so hello to everybody out there

92

00:07:01,909 --> 00:06:59,849

if you have a question that you want to

93

00:07:04,129 --> 00:07:01,919

get in to me and I'm Faye tonight I I

94

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:04,139

try to answer them all post it right

95

00:07:11,209 --> 00:07:07,680

there right there in our Twitter feed

96

00:07:12,890 --> 00:07:11,219

hashtag f2b Q and I'll answer your

97

00:07:16,089 --> 00:07:12,900

questions and you can put that there you

98

00:07:18,860 --> 00:07:16,099

can also email Jimmy at Jimmy Church

99

00:07:20,480 --> 00:07:18,870

radio.com all right let me get all the

100

00:07:22,820 --> 00:07:20,490

stuff out of the way get your immune

101
00:07:25,309 --> 00:07:22,830
system boosted I want you to go to get

102
00:07:27,769 --> 00:07:25,319
the t-dot-com

103
00:07:32,269 --> 00:07:27,779
all right get the t.com promo code fader

104
00:07:33,980 --> 00:07:32,279
fa de are all orders over \$50 free

105
00:07:36,439 --> 00:07:33,990
shipping because you're a fade or not

106
00:07:42,350 --> 00:07:36,449
okay so that's really simple go to their

107
00:07:46,929 --> 00:07:42,360
specials page today today I got apple

108
00:07:50,149 --> 00:07:46,939
cider vinegar capsules from get the tea

109
00:07:51,619 --> 00:07:50,159
that's right that's right

110
00:07:56,119 --> 00:07:51,629
I'll let Rita know Rita over at the

111
00:07:59,659 --> 00:07:56,129
house dining room table apple cider

112
00:08:02,149 --> 00:07:59,669
vinegar capsules right there

113
00:08:06,999 --> 00:08:02,159

also the we got the immune pack because

114

00:08:11,480 --> 00:08:07,009

we also got the olive leaf extract

115

00:08:14,930 --> 00:08:11,490

capsules yeah so very excited about that

116

00:08:16,490 --> 00:08:14,940

gonna head that my whole large daily

117

00:08:18,920 --> 00:08:16,500

supplements but I feel great

118

00:08:21,740 --> 00:08:18,930

also forbidden knowledge TV Billy

119

00:08:23,540 --> 00:08:21,750

Carson's new Internet TV network it's

120

00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:23,550

got over a thousand episodes right there

121

00:08:30,110 --> 00:08:27,440

for you to go and check out head over to

122

00:08:33,230 --> 00:08:30,120

forbidden knowledge that's for for

123

00:08:34,969 --> 00:08:33,240

bidding knowledge dot TV and I cut

124

00:08:36,740 --> 00:08:34,979

yourself a three day free trial when you

125

00:08:39,709 --> 00:08:36,750

sign up go and check it out it's really

126

00:08:43,370 --> 00:08:39,719

cool that's right and also River moon

127

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:43,380

coffee River Moon coffee calm and also

128

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:46,080

their Amazon store the promo codes that

129

00:08:50,270 --> 00:08:48,480

you need to use over in our banners over

130

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:50,280

at Jimmy church radio calm get to fade

131

00:08:57,800 --> 00:08:54,720

to black blood best coffee in the world

132

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:57,810

was sitting on the patio today and early

133

00:09:04,130 --> 00:09:01,200

this morning it was it's about eight

134

00:09:06,260 --> 00:09:04,140

eight eight fifteen Rita was in shock

135

00:09:08,810 --> 00:09:06,270

that out who really gets up at like 5:00

136

00:09:10,550 --> 00:09:08,820

a.m. I don't know she doesn't but so

137

00:09:14,930 --> 00:09:10,560

8:15 I was up man

138

00:09:26,500 --> 00:09:14,940

came outside had my coffee I did this

139

00:09:28,520 --> 00:09:26,510

like 15 times she suck would you stop it

140

00:09:32,800 --> 00:09:28,530

just made sure I have her attention

141

00:09:38,829 --> 00:09:32,810

River moon coffee dot-com alright

142

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:38,839

breaking news the breaking news is that

143

00:09:45,890 --> 00:09:44,160

today and I must apologize to Renee cuz

144

00:09:48,820 --> 00:09:45,900

she sent me a lot of really cool stuff

145

00:09:54,500 --> 00:09:48,830

and and I was going through the news and

146

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:54,510

and I just decided today there's no

147

00:09:58,910 --> 00:09:57,600

breaking news that was my decision as a

148

00:10:03,710 --> 00:09:58,920

member of the media

149

00:10:07,670 --> 00:10:03,720

I got no breaking news for you to do it

150

00:10:09,140 --> 00:10:07,680

I just didn't I I just didn't want to do

151

00:10:12,920 --> 00:10:09,150

it so I got no breaking news the

152

00:10:15,980 --> 00:10:12,930

breaking news is that things are calm

153

00:10:19,850 --> 00:10:15,990

we've now we're going into like our

154

00:10:21,770 --> 00:10:19,860

third day of stillness here in Southern

155

00:10:24,290 --> 00:10:21,780

California protests still going on but

156

00:10:26,780 --> 00:10:24,300

the crazy stuff the looting the crime

157

00:10:28,190 --> 00:10:26,790

all that's over with everything has

158

00:10:29,900 --> 00:10:28,200

gotten back to normal I'm telling you

159

00:10:30,350 --> 00:10:29,910

there is a general sense of relief here

160

00:10:33,530 --> 00:10:30,360

you can

161

00:10:36,680 --> 00:10:33,540

feel it oh man and I'm feeling it too

162

00:10:39,199 --> 00:10:36,690

I'm pretty happy okay so I didn't want

163

00:10:41,630 --> 00:10:39,209

to do any breaking news I want to

164

00:10:42,880 --> 00:10:41,640

continue to elevate that's it I'm gonna

165

00:10:45,920 --> 00:10:42,890

continue down with it

166

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,930

me personally I'm not worried about you

167

00:10:48,920 --> 00:10:48,480

guys you guys are gonna do what you're

168

00:10:51,050 --> 00:10:48,930

gonna do

169

00:10:55,040 --> 00:10:51,060

I'm talking about me and another thing

170

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:55,050

that elevated me today was this right

171

00:11:06,079 --> 00:11:00,959

behind me that right there you want to

172

00:11:16,220 --> 00:11:06,089

see it this is from my daughter Diana

173

00:11:22,100 --> 00:11:16,230

and Drita for Father's Day look at that

174

00:11:30,139 --> 00:11:22,110

and I I gotta tell you I gotta tell you

175

00:11:32,300 --> 00:11:30,149

that I'm not sure if the if the lighting

176
00:11:39,280 --> 00:11:32,310
in here does this justice because this

177
00:11:44,930 --> 00:11:39,290
is right and when I say bright bright

178
00:11:47,180 --> 00:11:44,940
neon orange it is I don't even know how

179
00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:47,190
they make this color all right

180
00:11:56,050 --> 00:11:50,720
and it looks it looks kind of dull here

181
00:11:59,300 --> 00:11:56,060
look at this thing is glow-in-the-dark

182
00:12:02,300 --> 00:11:59,310
neon orange they call it neon orange but

183
00:12:05,000 --> 00:12:02,310
yeah I just thought it was gonna be a

184
00:12:07,189 --> 00:12:05,010
cool color of orange I didn't expect

185
00:12:10,699 --> 00:12:07,199
this this thing is yeah I'm looking at

186
00:12:15,889 --> 00:12:10,709
it here it's almost like no no no no no

187
00:12:18,079 --> 00:12:15,899
this thing is or the brightest color

188
00:12:20,750 --> 00:12:18,089

Lamborghini you can imagine this is

189

00:12:23,660 --> 00:12:20,760

brighter than that and it's really

190

00:12:26,449 --> 00:12:23,670

really cool so now there you go to

191

00:12:29,199 --> 00:12:26,459

Jackson it's got three for all of you

192

00:12:32,840 --> 00:12:29,209

guitar players out there it's got three

193

00:12:36,410 --> 00:12:32,850

humbucking single coil seymour duncan

194

00:12:39,439 --> 00:12:36,420

hot rails so that's what's in there very

195

00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:39,449

cool and I tuned it up I haven't plugged

196

00:12:44,430 --> 00:12:42,000

it in yet but it's got an original floyd

197

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:44,440

so that's a real floor

198

00:12:47,970 --> 00:12:47,440

the Seymours and it's beautiful neck

199

00:12:51,420 --> 00:12:47,980

through

200

00:12:54,660 --> 00:12:51,430

I'm not a big rosewood guy but this

201
00:12:56,460 --> 00:12:54,670
guitar doesn't come in maple so but look

202
00:13:02,819 --> 00:12:56,470
at it isn't that the coolest thing and

203
00:13:06,689 --> 00:13:02,829
it's yeah the can't even

204
00:13:10,800 --> 00:13:06,699
that's a flashlight does that help kind

205
00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:10,810
of see how bright it is man no okay I'm

206
00:13:22,579 --> 00:13:16,800
done this is my breaking news all right

207
00:13:24,680 --> 00:13:22,589
so there you go it is a Jackson Jackson

208
00:13:29,819 --> 00:13:24,690
SLX

209
00:13:31,230 --> 00:13:29,829
so Louis okay all right let's see here

210
00:13:33,960 --> 00:13:31,240
since I said I was going to open up the

211
00:13:37,980 --> 00:13:33,970
phone line seven four seven two two

212
00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:37,990
eight two zero five one the phone lines

213
00:13:40,889 --> 00:13:39,519

are ringing now so I'm gonna go and

214

00:13:43,230 --> 00:13:40,899

bring in I'm gonna go ahead and do that

215

00:13:43,530 --> 00:13:43,240

all right I'm gonna bring in calls right

216

00:13:46,590 --> 00:13:43,540

now

217

00:13:48,569 --> 00:13:46,600

the Starworks UFOs and artificial

218

00:13:51,000 --> 00:13:48,579

intelligence conference in Laughlin

219

00:13:53,160 --> 00:13:51,010

Nevada is November 5th through the 8th

220

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:53,170

last night we had Grant Cameron on the

221

00:13:57,600 --> 00:13:56,079

show he's gonna be there Paul Hynix

222

00:14:00,030 --> 00:13:57,610

gonna be there James Fox is gonna be

223

00:14:01,439 --> 00:14:00,040

there alan stivell man said Kohlberg I'm

224

00:14:03,300 --> 00:14:01,449

gonna be there Rita's gonna be there

225

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:03,310

fade to black crews gonna be there we're

226

00:14:08,250 --> 00:14:05,680

gonna be doing sky watches it's gonna be

227

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:08,260

amazing it's gonna be fun I want you to

228

00:14:12,360 --> 00:14:09,839

go to Starr works you will say dot-com

229

00:14:16,680 --> 00:14:12,370

no for tickets and info but come and

230

00:14:20,280 --> 00:14:16,690

hang out with us we are all itching to

231

00:14:23,040 --> 00:14:20,290

get the heck out of here man we are we

232

00:14:25,590 --> 00:14:23,050

are I miss I miss all of you I miss all

233

00:14:28,530 --> 00:14:25,600

of you so let's make this we have an

234

00:14:30,000 --> 00:14:28,540

opportunity here in front of us right if

235

00:14:33,210 --> 00:14:30,010

we do this at every conference anyway

236

00:14:35,699 --> 00:14:33,220

but we have an opportunity to just get

237

00:14:38,220 --> 00:14:35,709

the fader Knotts together all of us all

238

00:14:41,280 --> 00:14:38,230

of us from all around the world let's go

239

00:14:45,600 --> 00:14:41,290

to Laughlin Nevada right we've been

240

00:14:53,429 --> 00:14:45,610

holed up for a happy here now it's it's

241

00:14:55,620 --> 00:14:53,439

friggin June 4th man June 4 so yeah come

242

00:14:57,079 --> 00:14:55,630

and hang out with us at the Starworks

243

00:15:00,859 --> 00:14:57,089

artificial into

244

00:15:03,769 --> 00:15:00,869

Jen's conference at the Aquarius Hotel

245

00:15:06,889 --> 00:15:03,779

and Casino Starworks usa.com for tickets

246

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:06,899

and info coming up right before that is

247

00:15:12,739 --> 00:15:09,839

on my birthday October 10th disclosure

248

00:15:14,779 --> 00:15:12,749

fest it's a one day free event here in

249

00:15:19,099 --> 00:15:14,789

Los Angeles downtown at the historic Los

250

00:15:20,539 --> 00:15:19,109

Angeles Park and for info get registered

251
00:15:23,989 --> 00:15:20,549
and do all of that it's a free event

252
00:15:27,049 --> 00:15:23,999
just go to disclosure fest dot org

253
00:15:29,209 --> 00:15:27,059
it is huge twenty thousand attendees so

254
00:15:31,879 --> 00:15:29,219
what we'll see what happens this year I

255
00:15:35,179 --> 00:15:31,889
would love to I don't know how do yeah

256
00:15:38,719 --> 00:15:35,189
yeah yeah I think we could do it by then

257
00:15:42,649 --> 00:15:38,729
by October it will all be chilled out by

258
00:15:44,029 --> 00:15:42,659
then all right let's see getting close

259
00:15:48,459 --> 00:15:44,039
to the phone calls so you guys relax

260
00:15:52,639 --> 00:15:48,469
happy birthday - today Russell Brand is

261
00:15:54,499 --> 00:15:52,649
45 years old yeah I'm not gonna tell any

262
00:15:58,099 --> 00:15:54,509
Russell Brand stories tonight I only

263
00:16:00,439 --> 00:15:58,109

have one not gonna do that I'll save it

264

00:16:02,719 --> 00:16:00,449

for next year but today Russell Brand is

265

00:16:06,259 --> 00:16:02,729

45 years old our dead guys birthday

266

00:16:11,779 --> 00:16:06,269

today is and it's a big one Jimmy

267

00:16:18,499 --> 00:16:11,789

McCulloch 1953 to 1979 he died at the

268

00:16:21,259 --> 00:16:18,509

age of 26 now listen he was the lead

269

00:16:28,369 --> 00:16:21,269

guitarist for Paul McCartney's band

270

00:16:31,339 --> 00:16:28,379

wings during the big days 1974 to 1977

271

00:16:34,249 --> 00:16:31,349

Jimmy played on Venus and Mars which

272

00:16:37,669 --> 00:16:34,259

included the u.s. number-one hit single

273

00:16:41,869 --> 00:16:37,679

listen to what the man said and then

274

00:16:44,149 --> 00:16:41,879

they that wings over America world tour

275

00:16:45,169 --> 00:16:44,159

one of the biggest tours like in the

276

00:16:47,179 --> 00:16:45,179

history of music

277

00:16:49,609 --> 00:16:47,189

he was the guitar player you look at

278

00:16:52,879 --> 00:16:49,619

those film the films on video look at

279

00:16:55,339 --> 00:16:52,889

the film of that tour and you get to

280

00:16:59,179 --> 00:16:55,349

watch Jimmy he was an amazing player and

281

00:17:01,909 --> 00:16:59,189

that tour was 1975 in 1976 the album

282

00:17:04,939 --> 00:17:01,919

wings at the speed of sound was released

283

00:17:08,299 --> 00:17:04,949

midway through the tour and features the

284

00:17:10,840 --> 00:17:08,309

hit singles silly love songs and let him

285

00:17:15,379 --> 00:17:10,850

in on September 20

286

00:17:18,799 --> 00:17:15,389

1979 jimmy was found dead by his brother

287

00:17:20,899 --> 00:17:18,809

in his apartment in London an autopsy

288

00:17:23,960 --> 00:17:20,909

found that he died of heart failure due

289

00:17:26,600 --> 00:17:23,970

to morphine and alcohol poisoning he was

290

00:17:28,120 --> 00:17:26,610

just 26 years old and the crazy part

291

00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:28,130

about this

292

00:17:33,889 --> 00:17:31,200

nobody knew nobody knew that he did

293

00:17:36,440 --> 00:17:33,899

drugs maybe it was his first time nobody

294

00:17:42,100 --> 00:17:36,450

knows but that's what the autopsy said

295

00:17:47,710 --> 00:17:42,110

at the age of 26 on this day in history

296

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:47,720

1989 OTD Chinese crackdown on protesters

297

00:17:52,100 --> 00:17:48,960

right

298

00:17:54,499 --> 00:17:52,110

Tiananmen Square the massacre happened

299

00:18:00,830 --> 00:17:54,509

today over a million Chinese students

300

00:18:04,159 --> 00:18:00,840

had converged on downtown Beijing lasted

301
00:18:05,720 --> 00:18:04,169
for like two three weeks and then they

302
00:18:07,940 --> 00:18:05,730
rolled in the tanks and just started

303
00:18:11,389 --> 00:18:07,950
shooting into the crowd absolutely

304
00:18:15,919 --> 00:18:11,399
incredible fader fact okay here you go

305
00:18:22,129 --> 00:18:15,929
this is vetted this is vetted is that me

306
00:18:25,399 --> 00:18:22,139
and is that is is it is that no no it's

307
00:18:29,810 --> 00:18:25,409
not is it okay moving on fader fact this

308
00:18:36,440 --> 00:18:29,820
is vetted the ozlowe breakfast okay

309
00:18:40,279 --> 00:18:36,450
write that down the ozlowe breakfast

310
00:18:43,899 --> 00:18:40,289
okay you wrote it down I did was a meal

311
00:18:49,249 --> 00:18:43,909
that began to be served to Norwegian

312
00:18:52,009 --> 00:18:49,259
schoolchildren starting in 1932 it was

313
00:18:56,360 --> 00:18:52,019

an orange it was milk

314

00:19:02,060 --> 00:18:56,370

it was whole-wheat bread a ryebeck

315

00:19:03,249 --> 00:19:02,070

cheese a carrot and a spoonful of cod

316

00:19:08,779 --> 00:19:03,259

liver oil

317

00:19:13,070 --> 00:19:08,789

the Oslo breakfast you ready it

318

00:19:18,279 --> 00:19:13,080

increased the average height of 14 year

319

00:19:21,529 --> 00:19:18,289

old by four inches that's right

320

00:19:24,240 --> 00:19:21,539

shortly thereafter it was the first

321

00:19:27,660 --> 00:19:24,250

Norwegian Olympic basketball

322

00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:27,670

team yep it's that's a fact the ozlowe

323

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,720

breakfast

324

00:19:35,670 --> 00:19:31,360

tonight is Fator night open lines all

325

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:35,680

night long the call-in number seven four

326

00:19:44,550 --> 00:19:41,200

seven two two eight two zero five one

327

00:19:48,510 --> 00:19:44,560

seven four seven two two eight two zero

328

00:19:51,180 --> 00:19:48,520

five one your calls on UFOs conspiracies

329

00:19:57,390 --> 00:19:51,190

supernatural paranormal time travel loss

330

00:20:03,840 --> 00:19:57,400

history food guitars whatever shits

331

00:20:06,240 --> 00:20:03,850

Creek yeah that's about the color I

332

00:20:10,050 --> 00:20:06,250

would say it's even brighter than that

333

00:20:12,570 --> 00:20:10,060

though do sky close though yeah it's

334

00:20:15,060 --> 00:20:12,580

even brighter than yeah yeah that neon

335

00:20:16,800 --> 00:20:15,070

orange I'm telling you the brightest

336

00:20:19,020 --> 00:20:16,810

Lamborghini you've ever seen when you

337

00:20:21,690 --> 00:20:19,030

got to go minutes dude you got to paint

338

00:20:24,330 --> 00:20:21,700

that car that's that's too bright that

339

00:20:29,250 --> 00:20:24,340

that's wrong that's the color of this

340

00:20:32,280 --> 00:20:29,260

guitar look at it it's glowing it's

341

00:20:39,410 --> 00:20:32,290

crazy crazy all right seven four seven

342

00:20:47,400 --> 00:20:44,330

Sean and NorCal hey man you know what

343

00:20:53,870 --> 00:20:47,410

you know what you got whatever you want

344

00:21:00,030 --> 00:20:57,420

Rita Rita Cher you got to retweet this I

345

00:21:04,170 --> 00:21:00,040

can't retweet it right now Sean from

346

00:21:06,180 --> 00:21:04,180

NorCal that's beautiful man I gotta say

347

00:21:09,210 --> 00:21:06,190

I'm going to save this I I don't want

348

00:21:13,560 --> 00:21:09,220

this picture to ever its face app is

349

00:21:16,980 --> 00:21:13,570

that what does that that's cool that's

350

00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:16,990

cool I love it

351

00:21:22,080 --> 00:21:19,120

save this Jimi hair we'll just call that

352

00:21:24,960 --> 00:21:22,090

Jimi hair and now make sure it's on my

353

00:21:27,900 --> 00:21:24,970

desktop thank you for that Sean let's go

354

00:21:33,780 --> 00:21:27,910

straight to the phones I promised you I

355

00:21:37,530 --> 00:21:33,790

would do it so I think this guy was up

356

00:21:39,870 --> 00:21:37,540

first I did things backwards

357

00:21:42,180 --> 00:21:39,880

somebody was just on hold going man I'm

358

00:21:45,810 --> 00:21:42,190

up next I'm up next no you're not stay

359

00:21:48,380 --> 00:21:45,820

right there because this guy was up

360

00:21:50,180 --> 00:21:48,390

first turn me down in the background

361

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,190

turn me down

362

00:21:59,040 --> 00:21:53,200

what hi you're live on fader walkies

363

00:22:02,430 --> 00:21:59,050

calling oh man

364

00:22:05,540 --> 00:22:02,440

who's calling Varick can hear me Oh

365

00:22:09,270 --> 00:22:05,550

finally finally

366

00:22:11,880 --> 00:22:09,280

hi hi you did I was trying to write out

367

00:22:13,890 --> 00:22:11,890

that that probationary period as long as

368

00:22:16,290 --> 00:22:13,900

I could right now you're still you're

369

00:22:18,380 --> 00:22:16,300

still in the corner man I know I know

370

00:22:27,930 --> 00:22:18,390

but I could call in once in a while

371

00:22:30,990 --> 00:22:27,940

well yeah Eric Eric go ahead go ahead

372

00:22:32,940 --> 00:22:31,000

I picked up the call didn't I yeah I

373

00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:32,950

appreciate that they may feel better an

374

00:22:34,830 --> 00:22:33,580

hour ago

375

00:22:36,270 --> 00:22:34,840

do you feel better well you're the only

376

00:22:38,310 --> 00:22:36,280

person I could talk to you about these

377

00:22:39,900 --> 00:22:38,320

things that has has the intelligence to

378

00:22:41,490 --> 00:22:39,910

be able to relate to what I'm saying so

379

00:22:43,980 --> 00:22:41,500

I've just got all this energy bottled up

380

00:22:45,330 --> 00:22:43,990

you're like I try to save it for you

381

00:22:48,060 --> 00:22:45,340

when an opportunity presents itself

382

00:22:51,930 --> 00:22:48,070

here's a cat dude you've got eight cats

383

00:22:54,060 --> 00:22:51,940

you can talk to and they won't bite hey

384

00:22:56,130 --> 00:22:54,070

I've trained the cats to stay at home so

385

00:22:58,350 --> 00:22:56,140

now I when I travel they stay at home

386

00:23:00,120 --> 00:22:58,360

but that little cat window and I got I

387

00:23:01,530 --> 00:23:00,130

got a whole bunch of food and water and

388

00:23:03,030 --> 00:23:01,540

the neighbor watches them so I'm all

389

00:23:06,690 --> 00:23:03,040

here I don't have to bring the cats oh

390

00:23:09,270 --> 00:23:06,700

that's cool yeah I'm happy about that so

391

00:23:10,620 --> 00:23:09,280

I can kind of do more do more things and

392

00:23:13,230 --> 00:23:10,630

not have to worry about him jumping out

393

00:23:16,650 --> 00:23:13,240

to you know out the window and chasing

394

00:23:18,450 --> 00:23:16,660

around the yard for four days see maybe

395

00:23:23,430 --> 00:23:18,460

maybe you'll get to see the bunker

396

00:23:27,120 --> 00:23:23,440

someday yeah it'll be cool so I mean no

397

00:23:29,520 --> 00:23:27,130

cats no cats no cats no cats no yeah

398

00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:29,530

actually okay so here's lots of news

399

00:23:34,020 --> 00:23:32,320

okay off when you're ready go but but

400

00:23:35,610 --> 00:23:34,030

but I want to throw this at you first

401
00:23:37,500 --> 00:23:35,620
let's get to kind of the bad news out of

402
00:23:39,840 --> 00:23:37,510
win and let's go to the fun stuff UFOs

403
00:23:42,000 --> 00:23:39,850
in the Bigfoot so here's a scenario so I

404
00:23:43,530 --> 00:23:42,010
know what's happening in Los Angeles

405
00:23:45,240 --> 00:23:43,540
obviously in New York and a lot of the

406
00:23:47,700 --> 00:23:45,250
major cities with the rioting and the

407
00:23:50,040 --> 00:23:47,710
Cova obviously but but what's your take

408
00:23:51,360 --> 00:23:50,050
on this and this is not me calling to

409
00:23:53,130 --> 00:23:51,370
light

410
00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:53,140
oh I live in an area where we don't have

411
00:23:56,520 --> 00:23:54,880
to deal with this but the reality is on

412
00:23:58,800 --> 00:23:56,530
the Central Coast for some reason I

413
00:24:00,930 --> 00:23:58,810

don't know why exactly we're not being

414

00:24:02,820 --> 00:24:00,940

affected by koba's or riots or anything

415

00:24:04,920 --> 00:24:02,830

as a matter of fact our restaurants are

416

00:24:07,290 --> 00:24:04,930

open most people aren't wearing masks

417

00:24:08,820 --> 00:24:07,300

and I just wonder why is that that that

418

00:24:13,320 --> 00:24:08,830

that's happening there but it's how

419

00:24:16,610 --> 00:24:13,330

everywhere else is that's an easy answer

420

00:24:19,230 --> 00:24:16,620

you want me to give you the easy answer

421

00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:19,240

nobody cares about the Central Coast

422

00:24:24,240 --> 00:24:21,520

nobody travels there there's no tourism

423

00:24:28,140 --> 00:24:24,250

nobody fly that's it the people that are

424

00:24:30,450 --> 00:24:28,150

on the Central Coast stay there that's

425

00:24:32,010 --> 00:24:30,460

it that's it that you guys come on man

426
00:24:33,240 --> 00:24:32,020
nobody cares about the Central Coast

427
00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:33,250
they haven't cared about the Central

428
00:24:40,920 --> 00:24:37,840
Coast since 1962 you know and it's

429
00:24:44,760 --> 00:24:40,930
beautiful placement beautiful places ask

430
00:24:47,490 --> 00:24:44,770
anybody ask anybody in the United States

431
00:24:50,490 --> 00:24:47,500
of America where San Louis Obispo is and

432
00:24:53,670 --> 00:24:50,500
you're gonna get a blank stare nobody

433
00:24:57,540 --> 00:24:53,680
knows nobody knows nobody cares you know

434
00:25:03,660 --> 00:24:57,550
you know check it out you remember Lost

435
00:25:07,830 --> 00:25:03,670
Boys of course of course

436
00:25:10,350 --> 00:25:07,840
ask anybody anybody if they know where

437
00:25:13,260 --> 00:25:10,360
Lost Boys was filmed well one of the

438
00:25:14,040 --> 00:25:13,270

biggest films ever right a great film we

439

00:25:17,940 --> 00:25:14,050

all loved it

440

00:25:20,640 --> 00:25:17,950

nobody knows nobody cares nobody knows

441

00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:20,650

hey man it's a Santa Maria or Santa

442

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,440

Clara or is it wait a minute are they

443

00:25:28,080 --> 00:25:25,600

even real cities I don't know it's there

444

00:25:31,620 --> 00:25:28,090

it's on the I think it's essence isn't

445

00:25:36,690 --> 00:25:31,630

it like close to San Diego no dude it I

446

00:25:40,680 --> 00:25:36,700

think that's around yeah Santa Clarita

447

00:25:43,860 --> 00:25:40,690

right and so so that's the deal that's

448

00:25:46,890 --> 00:25:43,870

my answer that's my answer nobody look

449

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:46,900

look let me let me say this Montana

450

00:25:53,210 --> 00:25:51,520

right Montana right no issues nobody

451
00:25:56,030 --> 00:25:53,220
cares about Montana

452
00:26:00,930 --> 00:25:56,040
nobody's but when was the last time

453
00:26:03,270 --> 00:26:00,940
Montana had a visitor from South Dakota

454
00:26:04,830 --> 00:26:03,280
North Dakota and the most beautiful

455
00:26:07,890 --> 00:26:04,840
states in the country the

456
00:26:11,279 --> 00:26:07,900
most beautiful people but that there's a

457
00:26:15,080 --> 00:26:11,289
reason why okay there's a reason why New

458
00:26:18,269 --> 00:26:15,090
York Miami LA San Francisco Seattle

459
00:26:21,690 --> 00:26:18,279
these are places where airplanes and

460
00:26:24,060 --> 00:26:21,700
tourism and people and activity are none

461
00:26:27,570 --> 00:26:24,070
of that happen to do to you that nothing

462
00:26:28,440 --> 00:26:27,580
happens in in San Louie you guys have no

463
00:26:31,110 --> 00:26:28,450

crime

464

00:26:33,480 --> 00:26:31,120

you've got no issues you've got no not

465

00:26:37,080 --> 00:26:33,490

in fact you guys got nothing to do you

466

00:26:38,820 --> 00:26:37,090

need to have a protest you need to have

467

00:26:41,250 --> 00:26:38,830

some color I have a theory on why

468

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:41,260

there's nothing let me just run this by

469

00:26:46,769 --> 00:26:43,840

you real quick so you know that major in

470

00:26:50,100 --> 00:26:46,779

Lompoc has that major rocket launching

471

00:26:52,350 --> 00:26:50,110

spot right yeah and then you've got the

472

00:26:54,659 --> 00:26:52,360

Diablo nuclear power plant in Avila

473

00:26:56,880 --> 00:26:54,669

Beach which is right here at his most so

474

00:26:59,220 --> 00:26:56,890

we're in kind of what it's kind of

475

00:27:01,680 --> 00:26:59,230

military wise it's a critical kind of

476

00:27:03,419 --> 00:27:01,690

zone so maybe if there's some sort of

477

00:27:06,680 --> 00:27:03,429

strange protection going on here that

478

00:27:09,180 --> 00:27:06,690

it's just not known about conspiracy

479

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:09,190

right right right see and that's the

480

00:27:16,169 --> 00:27:12,640

point that I just made you're so bored

481

00:27:18,570 --> 00:27:16,179

in San Louie that you got to go into

482

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,580

that zone and just make something up

483

00:27:23,279 --> 00:27:21,279

because that's it that's all you got and

484

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:23,289

we love you for it

485

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:27,760

beautiful one of the beautiful money you

486

00:27:36,480 --> 00:27:31,120

know what's the what's that what's that

487

00:27:39,060 --> 00:27:36,490

house on the way Hearst Castle right yes

488

00:27:48,299 --> 00:27:39,070

an simeon how many miles south of that

489

00:27:51,000 --> 00:27:48,309

is from you that's where everybody stops

490

00:27:54,840 --> 00:27:51,010

that's the last sebastian going north

491

00:28:00,570 --> 00:27:54,850

nobody goes past that right that's it

492

00:28:04,440 --> 00:28:00,580

that's it that's the other direction

493

00:28:07,580 --> 00:28:04,450

though yeah yeah yeah and yeah that's

494

00:28:10,799 --> 00:28:07,590

right and even Big Sur it's a great name

495

00:28:15,210 --> 00:28:10,809

beautiful rock and that a beautiful rock

496

00:28:16,649 --> 00:28:15,220

there you you blow through when it's so

497

00:28:17,400 --> 00:28:16,659

funny you're driving up the coast and

498

00:28:20,220 --> 00:28:17,410

you

499

00:28:22,410 --> 00:28:20,230

the Big Sur sign right welcome to Big

500

00:28:26,370 --> 00:28:22,420

Sur and then the next thing you know

501
00:28:34,110 --> 00:28:26,380
it's 50 yards up the road thank you for

502
00:28:35,820 --> 00:28:34,120
visiting Big Sur wait a minute I'd like

503
00:28:38,600 --> 00:28:35,830
to smoke while you drive you'd be done

504
00:28:41,850 --> 00:28:38,610
with your smoke you wouldn't even know

505
00:28:44,400 --> 00:28:41,860
it's a bit more obey more obey same

506
00:28:46,290 --> 00:28:44,410
thing and and we hear about these cities

507
00:28:48,510 --> 00:28:46,300
right we hear about them we don't know

508
00:28:50,490 --> 00:28:48,520
where they're at and when you're driving

509
00:28:54,930 --> 00:28:50,500
up the coast to go through Big Sur such

510
00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:54,940
a famous place right now until you hit

511
00:29:00,480 --> 00:28:58,000
like I got a you know what Eric I'm

512
00:29:02,010 --> 00:29:00,490
gonna hold you over okay so you know

513
00:29:05,070 --> 00:29:02,020

what we'll we'll pick up this

514

00:29:09,140 --> 00:29:05,080

conversation when we come back but until

515

00:29:12,090 --> 00:29:09,150

you get up into Carmel right Monterey

516

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,100

until you get there and all those all

517

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:14,320

those little cities including San Louie

518

00:29:19,200 --> 00:29:15,760

they're just little blips on the radar

519

00:29:25,080 --> 00:29:19,210

it's just you just you drive past them

520

00:29:27,720 --> 00:29:25,090

in seconds so I'm going to break that

521

00:29:30,450 --> 00:29:27,730

guide Rodolfo that made that UFO movie

522

00:29:31,920 --> 00:29:30,460

and Monterey or something like that I

523

00:29:35,400 --> 00:29:31,930

have no idea

524

00:29:38,240 --> 00:29:35,410

we come back after this break this is

525

00:29:41,930 --> 00:29:38,250

fade to black I am your host Amy Church

526

00:29:44,910 --> 00:29:41,940

awakening man decided to call in tonight

527

00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:44,920

and since I just walked all over them

528

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:49,120

I'm gonna hold them over over with the

529

00:29:54,000 --> 00:29:51,520

Heric after this break it is fate or

530

00:29:56,610 --> 00:29:54,010

night Thursday night seven four seven

531

00:29:58,830 --> 00:29:56,620

two two eight two zero five one I'm in a

532

00:30:02,430 --> 00:29:58,840

great mood I just got my father's day

533

00:30:25,280 --> 00:30:02,440

guitar it's neon orange I'll be right

534

00:30:29,810 --> 00:30:27,740

this is Nicole Church daughter of

535

00:30:31,790 --> 00:30:29,820

you-know-who and you're listening to

536

00:30:37,010 --> 00:30:31,800

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

537

00:30:49,720 --> 00:30:37,020

and the GameChanger network you're

538

00:30:59,420 --> 00:30:57,020

are a radio when you take the beams from

539

00:31:01,880 --> 00:30:59,430

Central America with dashes of

540

00:31:04,250 --> 00:31:01,890

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

541

00:31:07,100 --> 00:31:04,260

roast it to the dark side of fade to

542

00:31:10,280 --> 00:31:07,110

black you create the ultimate brew of

543

00:31:14,030 --> 00:31:10,290

Fringe introducing the fade to black

544

00:31:16,640 --> 00:31:14,040

blend from River moon coffee yes River

545

00:31:19,640 --> 00:31:16,650

moons darkest customized roast was

546

00:31:22,640 --> 00:31:19,650

created for the love of fade to black

547

00:31:25,310 --> 00:31:22,650

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

548

00:31:28,880 --> 00:31:25,320

smoking the beans is in every sip of

549

00:31:31,880 --> 00:31:28,890

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

550

00:31:34,220 --> 00:31:31,890

coffee dog deep with distinct

551
00:31:36,920 --> 00:31:34,230
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

552
00:31:39,350 --> 00:31:36,930
like the bunker leaning further into the

553
00:31:42,650 --> 00:31:39,360
darkness of the roast is fade to black

554
00:31:44,300 --> 00:31:42,660
blend from river moon coffee just click

555
00:31:47,600 --> 00:31:44,310
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

556
00:31:52,930 --> 00:31:47,610
and use the promo code F to B blend for

557
00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:52,940
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

558
00:31:58,700 --> 00:31:55,200
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

559
00:32:01,010 --> 00:31:58,710
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

560
00:32:03,530 --> 00:32:01,020
per month all you have to do is click on

561
00:32:05,020 --> 00:32:03,540
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

562
00:32:07,880 --> 00:32:05,030
radio.com

563
00:32:10,640 --> 00:32:07,890

OMG people are jumping on board to the

564

00:32:13,010 --> 00:32:10,650

life change tea regiment brew steep and

565

00:32:15,500 --> 00:32:13,020

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

566

00:32:16,700 --> 00:32:15,510

it's changing how they feel see what

567

00:32:19,220 --> 00:32:16,710

everybody's talking about

568

00:32:21,860 --> 00:32:19,230

log on to get the tea calm that's get

569

00:32:23,720 --> 00:32:21,870

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

570

00:32:26,210 --> 00:32:23,730

digestive slow down and helps people get

571

00:32:28,220 --> 00:32:26,220

moving down a healthy path we won't make

572

00:32:29,840 --> 00:32:28,230

claims we'll just let you decide

573

00:32:32,030 --> 00:32:29,850

experience is much better than a

574

00:32:34,400 --> 00:32:32,040

commercial anyway if you want results

575

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:34,410

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

576

00:32:38,450 --> 00:32:36,480

your super strength cleansing tea you

577

00:32:38,780 --> 00:32:38,460

won't be disappointed if you're looking

578

00:32:41,120 --> 00:32:38,790

for

579

00:32:42,800 --> 00:32:41,130

mind body suggestions go to YouTube and

580

00:32:45,920 --> 00:32:42,810

punch in the search bar health matters

581

00:32:49,310 --> 00:32:45,930

now that's health matters now put power

582

00:32:50,180 --> 00:32:49,320

into your health now so get the

583

00:32:51,860 --> 00:32:50,190

t-dot-com

584

00:32:54,140 --> 00:32:51,870

that's get the tea calm for super

585

00:32:54,890 --> 00:32:54,150

strength tea and you too health matters

586

00:33:00,170 --> 00:32:54,900

now

587

00:33:05,530 --> 00:33:00,180

suggestions get the t.com the Tita makes

588

00:33:07,700 --> 00:33:05,540

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

589

00:33:13,100 --> 00:33:07,710

fade to black

590

00:33:15,920 --> 00:33:13,110

is not your father's radio show on the

591

00:33:21,020 --> 00:33:15,930

game changer of radio network and que

592

00:33:23,240 --> 00:33:21,030

GRA the planets hi this is Rob Reiner

593

00:33:47,060 --> 00:33:23,250

from Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

594

00:33:50,480 --> 00:33:49,220

welcome back fade to black hi I am your

595

00:33:52,160 --> 00:33:50,490

host Jimmy Church tonight

596

00:33:55,040 --> 00:33:52,170

Thursday night Fator night open lines

597

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:55,050

all night long seven four seven two two

598

00:33:59,630 --> 00:33:58,320

eight two zero five one pet grant

599

00:34:03,140 --> 00:33:59,640

Cameron on the show last night

600

00:34:05,960 --> 00:34:03,150

great great conversation so much to

601
00:34:10,150 --> 00:34:05,970
discuss there I would love to get into

602
00:34:15,120 --> 00:34:10,160
the UFO topic tonight I would love to

603
00:34:17,640 --> 00:34:15,130
any subject in UFOs

604
00:34:19,409 --> 00:34:17,650
I'll go there tonight I'm in the mood

605
00:34:24,000 --> 00:34:19,419
seven four seven two two eight two zero

606
00:34:27,919 --> 00:34:24,010
five one and right before the break we

607
00:34:29,970 --> 00:34:27,929
were talking to Eric awakening man and

608
00:34:32,330 --> 00:34:29,980
who's trying to get out of the corner

609
00:34:34,980 --> 00:34:32,340
he's been in the corner with his nose

610
00:34:38,490 --> 00:34:34,990
facing the corner now for for quite a

611
00:34:41,040 --> 00:34:38,500
long time and but you're trying to

612
00:34:41,940 --> 00:34:41,050
you're trying to get a Hall Pass so

613
00:34:44,430 --> 00:34:41,950

there you go

614

00:34:47,850 --> 00:34:44,440

so okay so what's on your mind tonight

615

00:34:49,710 --> 00:34:47,860

Eric let's go down the list okay well

616

00:34:51,180 --> 00:34:49,720

first of all to Christophe Oh rapollo

617

00:34:52,770 --> 00:34:51,190

but I don't know if you've had him on

618

00:34:54,960 --> 00:34:52,780

the show he did that movie curse of the

619

00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:54,970

man who sees UFOs I know you've talked

620

00:34:58,650 --> 00:34:56,320

about him before in the show I just

621

00:35:03,330 --> 00:34:58,660

don't know if you've interviewed oh no

622

00:35:07,590 --> 00:35:03,340

I've watched kind of a sad documentary

623

00:35:10,860 --> 00:35:07,600

exciting guy very excited yeah it's it

624

00:35:16,170 --> 00:35:10,870

but the you know he's so many that

625

00:35:18,540 --> 00:35:16,180

seeing something and about 45 minutes

626

00:35:19,830 --> 00:35:18,550

from where I grew up so it's you know

627

00:35:21,360 --> 00:35:19,840

it's kind of cool but it's that close to

628

00:35:22,980 --> 00:35:21,370

your home and somebody makes a movie you

629

00:35:24,360 --> 00:35:22,990

know it's kind of neat you know but you

630

00:35:25,710 --> 00:35:24,370

move out there near you're not too far

631

00:35:27,900 --> 00:35:25,720

from Topanga Canyon they've written

632

00:35:29,610 --> 00:35:27,910

books and made movies about you know

633

00:35:33,480 --> 00:35:29,620

your area too so you can relate to that

634

00:35:34,770 --> 00:35:33,490

I'm sure so have you ever met him no but

635

00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:34,780

I want to he's on the list

636

00:35:39,960 --> 00:35:37,920

I want to meet him I want to meet Bremen

637

00:35:42,300 --> 00:35:39,970

he's another guy that I think's pretty

638

00:35:43,650 --> 00:35:42,310

interesting he thought he'd be kind of

639

00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:43,660

cool to have them out here I'm trying to

640

00:35:46,560 --> 00:35:44,800

tell you I would like to have on the

641

00:35:48,570 --> 00:35:46,570

show that I love here with Freeman's

642

00:35:50,400 --> 00:35:48,580

takers and all this you know he likes to

643

00:35:52,770 --> 00:35:50,410

go deep down that rabbit hole whoo

644

00:35:54,750 --> 00:35:52,780

Freeman fly yeah

645

00:35:56,700 --> 00:35:54,760

Bremen fly he got the fly now it's just

646

00:36:00,720 --> 00:35:56,710

Freeman yeah yeah he dropped the fly

647

00:36:01,350 --> 00:36:00,730

quite a while ago yeah he's great dude

648

00:36:03,300 --> 00:36:01,360

man

649

00:36:05,280 --> 00:36:03,310

he's a great dude he's been he's been

650

00:36:09,000 --> 00:36:05,290

part of this show since the very

651

00:36:13,490 --> 00:36:09,010

beginning so yeah all right

652

00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:13,500

I'm surprised at you okay the koban and

653

00:36:18,540 --> 00:36:16,960

in the lockdown you know I participated

654

00:36:20,760 --> 00:36:18,550

you know for three weeks I stayed home I

655

00:36:23,130 --> 00:36:20,770

did everything I was told to do and and

656

00:36:24,960 --> 00:36:23,140

that's fine and then I came to my you

657

00:36:26,040 --> 00:36:24,970

know I'm not saying my theory is the

658

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,050

Right theory or it's the theory

659

00:36:29,010 --> 00:36:28,240

everybody should follow but my thinking

660

00:36:30,990 --> 00:36:29,020

was you know

661

00:36:32,760 --> 00:36:31,000

I'm just going to get my car and drive

662

00:36:34,500 --> 00:36:32,770

because I'm tired of being cooped up in

663

00:36:37,320 --> 00:36:34,510

my house for three weeks and so I came

664

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:37,330

to Sedona but on the way to Sedona I

665

00:36:42,120 --> 00:36:40,000

stopped in Kingman and before I went to

666

00:36:44,160 --> 00:36:42,130

Kingman with it I've been in touch with

667

00:36:46,079 --> 00:36:44,170

Terri drew and I said you know I want to

668

00:36:48,780 --> 00:36:46,089

see UFOs and Kingdom where do I go he

669

00:36:51,240 --> 00:36:48,790

says take old Stockton Road about 20

670

00:36:53,310 --> 00:36:51,250

miles into the desert if on the way to

671

00:36:55,170 --> 00:36:53,320

Red Lake where they had the crash in

672

00:36:57,690 --> 00:36:55,180

1953 he says you go out there at night

673

00:37:01,859 --> 00:36:57,700

you'll see UFOs so myself

674

00:37:03,089 --> 00:37:01,869

John tolk Sarah from Gaia and Brad Olsen

675

00:37:05,640 --> 00:37:03,099

we all went out there about a month ago

676

00:37:08,160 --> 00:37:05,650

and within a period of about a half an

677

00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:08,170

hour with the night vision and without

678

00:37:12,810 --> 00:37:10,720

the night vision we saw no exaggeration

679

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:12,820

at least 15 or 20 UFOs and a half an

680

00:37:20,730 --> 00:37:16,480

hour yeah that's cool that's good and

681

00:37:24,510 --> 00:37:20,740

and what do you think is bringing these

682

00:37:27,089 --> 00:37:24,520

UFOs in is it your magnetic personality

683

00:37:30,300 --> 00:37:27,099

are you guys doing ce-5 so you have

684

00:37:32,910 --> 00:37:30,310

pastrami sandwich there's a mountain

685

00:37:34,530 --> 00:37:32,920

range there apparently you know I

686

00:37:36,359 --> 00:37:34,540

learned from people to come on your show

687

00:37:38,370 --> 00:37:36,369

like Pilates and the guys you know

688

00:37:42,240 --> 00:37:38,380

anytime you got granite and crystal

689

00:37:44,760 --> 00:37:42,250

embedded in rock I my opinion is based

690

00:37:46,800 --> 00:37:44,770

on my research and my personal endeavors

691

00:37:48,839 --> 00:37:46,810

that if you go to those areas you've got

692

00:37:51,390 --> 00:37:48,849

a better camp and so these are the areas

693

00:37:53,820 --> 00:37:51,400

that I go to and and I've been seeing we

694

00:37:55,290 --> 00:37:53,830

went up to a happy Jack Arizona three

695

00:37:58,620 --> 00:37:55,300

weeks ago

696

00:38:02,310 --> 00:37:58,630

Tom C Brad Brad didn't make it but we

697

00:38:04,200 --> 00:38:02,320

had raw and Krista who Rob is on your

698

00:38:08,130 --> 00:38:04,210

show and then John polka myself and we

699

00:38:10,859 --> 00:38:08,140

were seeing them literally two to three

700

00:38:14,099 --> 00:38:10,869

thousand feet away hovering over the

701

00:38:15,660 --> 00:38:14,109

giant pines and just floating I mean I

702

00:38:18,060 --> 00:38:15,670

put the video out there you've probably

703

00:38:21,599 --> 00:38:18,070

seen it but we were so we're here in

704

00:38:23,160 --> 00:38:21,609

Sedona right now and we had what I think

705

00:38:26,490 --> 00:38:23,170

and what everybody else thinks was the

706

00:38:27,960 --> 00:38:26,500

Bigfoot was making noises Oh John Polk's

707

00:38:29,609 --> 00:38:27,970

there and I'm not making this up we

708

00:38:31,560 --> 00:38:29,619

think we heard the sounds of the mughi

709

00:38:34,650 --> 00:38:31,570

on monster is what it's called in Sedona

710

00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:34,660

they call somebody on monsters anyway so

711

00:38:38,450 --> 00:38:36,640

we're gonna go back tomorrow Sarah is

712

00:38:40,800 --> 00:38:38,460

gonna be here in about an hour

713

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,810

and so I think Brad Wilson's gonna be

714

00:38:42,900 --> 00:38:42,400

here so I've got trying to get as many

715

00:38:45,299 --> 00:38:42,910

people

716

00:38:46,799 --> 00:38:45,309

there are many witnesses possible we've

717

00:38:48,690 --> 00:38:46,809

got the night vision we're seven miles

718

00:38:50,249 --> 00:38:48,700

off the grid there's nobody camping

719

00:38:52,559 --> 00:38:50,259

within seven miles of where we are or

720

00:38:56,279 --> 00:38:52,569

about 8,000 feet up it's about an hour

721

00:39:01,079 --> 00:38:56,289

and a half from Flagstaff mm-hmm yeah

722

00:39:04,049 --> 00:39:01,089

that sounds like that sounds like fun I

723

00:39:06,779 --> 00:39:04,059

would like to encourage I know Rita

724

00:39:11,039 --> 00:39:06,789

wouldn't go but but I know your buddy

725

00:39:14,819 --> 00:39:11,049

there that went skydiving be right yes

726

00:39:16,920 --> 00:39:14,829

but I want to encourage you guys at some

727

00:39:18,599 --> 00:39:16,930

point getting your Jeep you and Steve

728

00:39:21,749 --> 00:39:18,609

and of course Reed if she wants to come

729

00:39:24,450 --> 00:39:21,759

and make the trip and we'll have I got a

730

00:39:26,880 --> 00:39:24,460

generator yeah it's like living in a

731

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:26,890

luxury campsite you know we've got

732

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:29,440

everything up there you know all the

733

00:39:40,650 --> 00:39:31,599

goodies do you have granite using our

734

00:39:44,609 --> 00:39:40,660

tops okay all right all right well you

735

00:39:46,259 --> 00:39:44,619

know that's the prerequisite I really

736

00:39:48,120 --> 00:39:46,269

would love it you got to go if you're

737

00:39:50,190 --> 00:39:48,130

gonna take your Jeep anywhere this is

738

00:39:52,349 --> 00:39:50,200

the place to take it I'm not kidding

739

00:39:54,749 --> 00:39:52,359

this it's uh the dirt road but it's not

740

00:39:56,880 --> 00:39:54,759

bad I mean you can handle it I did it my

741

00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:56,890

band so I know you can have your Jeep in

742

00:40:02,999 --> 00:40:01,119

Hamlet you have a van yeah I got that

743

00:40:04,769 --> 00:40:03,009

you remember that band that Bay's around

744

00:40:06,539 --> 00:40:04,779

living I'm living in the band when I go

745

00:40:08,609 --> 00:40:06,549

camping no I just camp in the van I took

746

00:40:11,370 --> 00:40:08,619

out that all the seats and Melby and put

747

00:40:13,200 --> 00:40:11,380

a queen-size mattress back there and you

748

00:40:16,829 --> 00:40:13,210

know I'm in the band I'm crashing at

749

00:40:20,370 --> 00:40:16,839

night and you're dedicated no I haven't

750

00:40:23,870 --> 00:40:20,380

seen the van I've only seen the BMW the

751

00:40:26,539 --> 00:40:23,880

750 or whatever that that thing is well

752

00:40:28,890 --> 00:40:26,549

I didn't put some Mercedes you know the

753

00:40:32,609 --> 00:40:28,900

\$100,000 one I went for the Chevy

754

00:40:35,519 --> 00:40:32,619

Express man that I bought used and I put

755

00:40:36,990 --> 00:40:35,529

a new motor in it and I put about 10

756

00:40:38,309 --> 00:40:37,000

grand into it but it's like a new man

757

00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:38,319

because the people that owned the before

758

00:40:46,529 --> 00:40:40,960

me took really good care of it so new

759

00:40:51,299 --> 00:40:46,539

radiator new filter and okay okay okay

760

00:40:52,059 --> 00:40:51,309

so this is your UFO research vehicle so

761

00:40:54,880 --> 00:40:52,069

you're heading

762

00:40:58,689 --> 00:40:54,890

into the into the wilderness and you're

763

00:41:02,380 --> 00:40:58,699

set up you're good to go yeah yeah that

764

00:41:05,709 --> 00:41:02,390

sounds like fun if I see a Bigfoot or if

765

00:41:06,880 --> 00:41:05,719

I can I can i text it to you I mean we

766

00:41:13,630 --> 00:41:06,890

were I don't know if we're gonna get any

767

00:41:18,719 --> 00:41:13,640

pictures but if we get sounds okay all

768

00:41:23,319 --> 00:41:21,969

I could put John on the phone but he'd

769

00:41:31,420 --> 00:41:23,329

probably take another hour of your time

770

00:41:33,969 --> 00:41:31,430

I'm sure okay you guys you guys have fun

771

00:41:36,459 --> 00:41:33,979

you guys have fun say hello to Brad for

772

00:41:43,209 --> 00:41:36,469

me and Reverend and everybody you guys

773

00:41:46,180 --> 00:41:43,219

have fun and yeah if you listen to the

774

00:41:48,189 --> 00:41:46,190

show once in a while and you should you

775

00:41:50,319 --> 00:41:48,199

should you should once in a while listen

776
00:41:54,519 --> 00:41:50,329
to the show because I actually announced

777
00:41:56,979 --> 00:41:54,529
Laughlin three times per episode so if

778
00:41:58,989 --> 00:41:56,989
you listen to the show you would we

779
00:42:00,549 --> 00:41:58,999
would get the announcement well the spot

780
00:42:02,049 --> 00:42:00,559
that you guys are gonna go to for the

781
00:42:03,549 --> 00:42:02,059
night vision is gonna just gonna blow

782
00:42:05,469 --> 00:42:03,559
people's minds I just want to plant that

783
00:42:07,479 --> 00:42:05,479
seed that anybody that goes you're gonna

784
00:42:10,239 --> 00:42:07,489
see petroglyphs and you're gonna see

785
00:42:12,609 --> 00:42:10,249
UFOs that I can guarantee it right now

786
00:42:13,870 --> 00:42:12,619
because we you're gonna be pumped not

787
00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,880
only the conference is gonna be great

788
00:42:18,400 --> 00:42:15,680

with a little excursion and it's not

789

00:42:20,979 --> 00:42:18,410

very far I mean there's there's

790

00:42:24,789 --> 00:42:20,989

petroglyphs on the top of the Aquarius

791

00:42:26,199 --> 00:42:24,799

hotel no no where you're gonna go you're

792

00:42:28,180 --> 00:42:26,209

gonna do the night vision at the top of

793

00:42:30,089 --> 00:42:28,190

the Aquarius yeah yeah yeah yeah we're

794

00:42:32,319 --> 00:42:30,099

gonna go to the top of the course

795

00:42:34,979 --> 00:42:32,329

there's like 20 minutes away there's a

796

00:42:39,219 --> 00:42:34,989

place where there's a you're on the guys

797

00:42:41,380 --> 00:42:39,229

you guys go there okay you guys go there

798

00:42:45,370 --> 00:42:41,390

with everybody I'm on the top of the

799

00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:45,380

Aquarius will you'll see them poke

800

00:42:48,699 --> 00:42:47,599

pointy the night vision toward Kingman

801
00:42:50,799 --> 00:42:48,709
which is right over the mountainside

802
00:42:55,150 --> 00:42:50,809
over there you'll feel okay all right

803
00:42:55,660 --> 00:42:55,160
Erik it's gonna be fine it's gonna be

804
00:42:57,789 --> 00:42:55,670
fun

805
00:43:03,330 --> 00:42:57,799
go back Leigh Tempe give my best to

806
00:43:06,090 --> 00:43:03,340
everybody you got it Erik awakening man

807
00:43:11,270 --> 00:43:06,100
I just messing with them of course we've

808
00:43:13,320 --> 00:43:11,280
got a special spot out wood there's a

809
00:43:15,720 --> 00:43:13,330
petroglyphs and some other things that

810
00:43:18,480 --> 00:43:15,730
that are out there it's about eight

811
00:43:20,490 --> 00:43:18,490
miles away from the hotel where we're

812
00:43:22,980 --> 00:43:20,500
doing the night vision I'm just messing

813
00:43:26,340 --> 00:43:22,990

with Eric I love messing with air he's

814

00:43:29,970 --> 00:43:26,350

got all the mess and he can handle and

815

00:43:36,690 --> 00:43:29,980

so there you go seven four seven two two

816

00:43:39,600 --> 00:43:36,700

eight two zero five one and it's it's

817

00:43:42,330 --> 00:43:39,610

your night it's Thursday night it's fate

818

00:43:45,500 --> 00:43:42,340

or night it is open lines all night long

819

00:43:51,450 --> 00:43:45,510

seven four seven two two eight two zero

820

00:43:52,860 --> 00:43:51,460

five one and okay you know what I'm

821

00:43:56,160 --> 00:43:52,870

gonna go here I'm just gonna answer

822

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:56,170

these was what I'm gonna try to do those

823

00:44:01,800 --> 00:43:59,680

that have been on hold the longest so

824

00:44:06,660 --> 00:44:01,810

with that let's go here next hi you're

825

00:44:11,370 --> 00:44:06,670

live on fade to black who's calling hey

826

00:44:12,600 --> 00:44:11,380

JT how are you I'm good tonight that's

827

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:12,610

for sure got enough police running

828

00:44:19,470 --> 00:44:15,280

around Lily over here State Police mean

829

00:44:20,910 --> 00:44:19,480

Apple pop yeah yeah yeah I think the

830

00:44:25,290 --> 00:44:20,920

crazy stuff is over

831

00:44:25,710 --> 00:44:25,300

yeah I'd say oh uh I'll try to keep it

832

00:44:28,170 --> 00:44:25,720

short

833

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:28,180

get some other cars in there sure that's

834

00:44:38,160 --> 00:44:33,760

okay all right see Justin Derek Oh what

835

00:44:41,340 --> 00:44:38,170

do you think we think him what's his

836

00:44:44,100 --> 00:44:41,350

name Justin Derek oh thanks guitar

837

00:44:48,840 --> 00:44:44,110

player for pink Oh for paint no I'm not

838

00:44:51,360 --> 00:44:48,850

familiar with them is he good he's okay

839

00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:51,370

I mean I I mean you have to check it out

840

00:44:57,810 --> 00:44:55,440

again step one let's see

841

00:44:59,580 --> 00:44:57,820

don't let me get in that would be the

842

00:45:01,290 --> 00:44:59,590

song to check out the live version at

843

00:45:01,650 --> 00:45:01,300

Windy stadiums you can check that one

844

00:45:09,000 --> 00:45:01,660

out

845

00:45:11,400 --> 00:45:09,010

synchronicity last week I'm tweeting it

846

00:45:13,320 --> 00:45:11,410

right now I know if you saw it the 28th

847

00:45:15,020 --> 00:45:13,330

Bator night I asked you to have Don

848

00:45:24,320 --> 00:45:15,030

Dokken as a guest request

849

00:45:26,720 --> 00:45:24,330

jun 29 2014 9 black or mouth puts it out

850

00:45:31,850 --> 00:45:26,730

i just sent the link to you on twitter

851

00:45:36,380 --> 00:45:31,860

that he is releasing in august the 71 or

852

00:45:37,360 --> 00:45:36,390

78 to 1981 dawkins lost song coming out

853

00:45:40,460 --> 00:45:37,370

in August

854

00:45:41,600 --> 00:45:40,470

you had a synchronicity or what yeah you

855

00:45:44,360 --> 00:45:41,610

gotta love it when that stuff happens

856

00:45:47,570 --> 00:45:44,370

man you gotta love it right yeah you

857

00:45:49,070 --> 00:45:47,580

gotta love it you gotta love it I just

858

00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:49,080

think you to link so you can look at it

859

00:45:52,340 --> 00:45:50,520

when you get a chance you know yeah I

860

00:45:54,080 --> 00:45:52,350

got it right there yeah I'll do that

861

00:45:56,810 --> 00:45:54,090

during the break I'll do that during the

862

00:46:00,650 --> 00:45:56,820

break so I think you right when it

863

00:46:02,450 --> 00:46:00,660

happened yeah yeah it's not just not so

864

00:46:06,110 --> 00:46:02,460

what do you think about a grant Cameron

865

00:46:08,000 --> 00:46:06,120

last night well I loved it you know and

866

00:46:11,210 --> 00:46:08,010

I did put one thing out there you know

867

00:46:12,980 --> 00:46:11,220

but because he for some reason made me

868

00:46:14,810 --> 00:46:12,990

think you know I got the same that I say

869

00:46:17,000 --> 00:46:14,820

you know nobody ever believes the truth

870

00:46:19,520 --> 00:46:17,010

so you tell the truth about something

871

00:46:21,890 --> 00:46:19,530

would happen like the like on shaft is

872

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:21,900

going from zero doesn't gone in a second

873

00:46:26,780 --> 00:46:23,280

you know I'm people look at like I'm

874

00:46:28,580 --> 00:46:26,790

wearing a tinfoil hat you know but if I

875

00:46:30,200 --> 00:46:28,590

make up a story and I've tested it I

876

00:46:31,850 --> 00:46:30,210

make up this elaborate story about

877

00:46:33,710 --> 00:46:31,860

whatever I came and what they are cos

878

00:46:36,110 --> 00:46:33,720

are allowed to go wow really and I go no

879

00:46:38,540 --> 00:46:36,120

that did not happen I'm just teasing

880

00:46:40,490 --> 00:46:38,550

right you know but they believe it's a

881

00:46:41,570 --> 00:46:40,500

wild story like that but the truth when

882

00:46:44,210 --> 00:46:41,580

he felt somebody the truth they just

883

00:46:46,010 --> 00:46:44,220

look at you like whatever yeah I know I

884

00:46:50,740 --> 00:46:46,020

know I know I go through it all the time

885

00:46:55,550 --> 00:46:50,750

you know I go through it and I have

886

00:46:58,810 --> 00:46:55,560

taken the time to share some pretty

887

00:47:04,970 --> 00:46:58,820

crazy experiences that I've gone through

888

00:47:06,400 --> 00:47:04,980

with other people and about as crazy as

889

00:47:10,220 --> 00:47:06,410

it can possibly be

890

00:47:14,120 --> 00:47:10,230

that about it not a blip not not a

891

00:47:16,940 --> 00:47:14,130

ripple nothing right and then you know

892

00:47:20,690 --> 00:47:16,950

just you could just make something up

893

00:47:22,400 --> 00:47:20,700

and and everybody's just gonna bite so I

894

00:47:23,150 --> 00:47:22,410

don't I know I don't know why it is that

895

00:47:26,609 --> 00:47:23,160

way I

896

00:47:30,420 --> 00:47:26,619

I really don't and we

897

00:47:33,509 --> 00:47:30,430

look at examples of this JT not only

898

00:47:36,180 --> 00:47:33,519

inside of the UFO community Bigfoot

899

00:47:38,999 --> 00:47:36,190

whatever crypto right no matter what a

900

00:47:41,849 --> 00:47:39,009

ghost community you know supernatural

901
00:47:48,440 --> 00:47:41,859
paranormal and and you see examples of

902
00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:48,450
that and then we have right now with

903
00:47:58,650 --> 00:47:53,920
coronavirus and co vid and and these

904
00:48:02,160 --> 00:47:58,660
protests which now the big news big

905
00:48:04,339 --> 00:48:02,170
stories obviously and then the made-up

906
00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:04,349
stuff that goes along with all of that

907
00:48:11,309 --> 00:48:07,839
purely made-up fiction that has turned

908
00:48:14,160 --> 00:48:11,319
into being a bigger story than the

909
00:48:18,410 --> 00:48:14,170
already crazy enough story that is there

910
00:48:23,210 --> 00:48:21,599
nobody knows about it nobody knows about

911
00:48:25,259 --> 00:48:23,220
it

912
00:48:27,269 --> 00:48:25,269
no yeah that's crazy

913
00:48:31,380 --> 00:48:27,279

it's crazy it's crazy world that all by

914

00:48:34,499 --> 00:48:31,390

ourselves in so real quick what is your

915

00:48:43,650 --> 00:48:34,509

favorite brand of guitar pickups amps

916

00:48:46,410 --> 00:48:43,660

and pedals man yeah yeah play that man

917

00:48:48,960 --> 00:48:46,420

it's a great guitar I'm a Fender Strat

918

00:48:51,410 --> 00:48:48,970

guy you know I'm a Fender Strat guy if I

919

00:48:54,569 --> 00:48:51,420

was gonna go with a brand I like Ibanez

920

00:48:56,519 --> 00:48:54,579

I've got a few those I got a few

921

00:48:58,680 --> 00:48:56,529

Jackson's I've got all the custom made

922

00:49:01,700 --> 00:48:58,690

guitars too as well right

923

00:49:04,109 --> 00:49:01,710

not really a big Gibson guy even though

924

00:49:05,789 --> 00:49:04,119

but you're gonna go to an island you get

925

00:49:10,400 --> 00:49:05,799

to take one brand of guitar which one

926

00:49:14,849 --> 00:49:10,410

you know Fender Strat yeah thunderstruck

927

00:49:27,749 --> 00:49:14,859

pickups pickups seymour duncan classic

928

00:49:34,109 --> 00:49:27,759

staff i would probably go with a fender

929

00:49:37,180 --> 00:49:34,119

fender twin you know you know what or or

930

00:49:42,339 --> 00:49:37,190

or maybe a

931

00:49:44,380 --> 00:49:42,349

a marshal you know an 80s hotrod 801 you

932

00:49:48,220 --> 00:49:44,390

know I get one I'm on the island yeah

933

00:49:50,890 --> 00:49:48,230

yeah I probably probably a Marshall 900

934

00:49:53,770 --> 00:49:50,900

from the 80s you know Marshall okay

935

00:49:56,380 --> 00:49:53,780

that's it yeah that's one pedal you get

936

00:50:00,010 --> 00:49:56,390

one brand of pedal one one pedal

937

00:50:03,579 --> 00:50:00,020

cry-baby 100 I like crybaby a wall right

938

00:50:05,980 --> 00:50:03,589

babe all right that's it all right then

939

00:50:08,260 --> 00:50:05,990

laughs the last thing real quick the

940

00:50:09,849 --> 00:50:08,270

emails man I said read an email the

941

00:50:11,790 --> 00:50:09,859

other day I think it's in it to you so

942

00:50:14,200 --> 00:50:11,800

I'm gonna send one right now it's a test

943

00:50:16,540 --> 00:50:14,210

because I don't know why it's not I'm

944

00:50:18,579 --> 00:50:16,550

not getting any required at all so now

945

00:50:20,530 --> 00:50:18,589

I'm even on the website I'm trying to go

946

00:50:23,200 --> 00:50:20,540

ahead and sign up as a game changer

947

00:50:24,579 --> 00:50:23,210

there's a donation thing really didn't

948

00:50:29,290 --> 00:50:24,589

go through whatever so I'm trying and

949

00:50:30,970 --> 00:50:29,300

it's saying my password wrong so I put

950

00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:30,980

my email in to get the password to

951
00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:36,800
change and I never get an email just JT

952
00:50:41,200 --> 00:50:38,480
JT relax man

953
00:50:46,020 --> 00:50:41,210
it just came in are you guys getting

954
00:50:47,800 --> 00:50:46,030
this right yeah okay so there you go

955
00:50:54,579 --> 00:50:47,810
obviously you've been doing something

956
00:50:57,099 --> 00:50:54,589
wrong cuz it just came in yes won't send

957
00:50:59,200 --> 00:50:57,109
me a link well that's not the main my I

958
00:51:00,880 --> 00:50:59,210
don't have any control of that I don't

959
00:51:04,510 --> 00:51:00,890
have any controls you got a right drew

960
00:51:06,010 --> 00:51:04,520
Ill don't control the website okay I

961
00:51:10,030 --> 00:51:06,020
don't what's true about I get it holy

962
00:51:12,520 --> 00:51:10,040
that's on the website okay everything's

963
00:51:14,589 --> 00:51:12,530

there all right I'm just trying to be

964

00:51:19,630 --> 00:51:14,599

quick and I know I want to let you get

965

00:51:20,800 --> 00:51:19,640

to other college all right give me the

966

00:51:24,220 --> 00:51:20,810

horn

967

00:51:28,180 --> 00:51:24,230

number six 24 to 26 everybody gobekli

968

00:51:33,540 --> 00:51:30,430

Thank You JT be safe out there in Indy

969

00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:33,550

and yeah if you guys have any issues

970

00:51:38,319 --> 00:51:36,800

with the website or anything else that

971

00:51:42,130 --> 00:51:38,329

is going on

972

00:51:44,020 --> 00:51:42,140

Drew's email is right there and you can

973

00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:44,030

always send me an e-mail directly on the

974

00:51:49,710 --> 00:51:46,160

website that is possible you can get

975

00:51:51,330 --> 00:51:49,720

that into as well it's all easy to do I

976

00:51:54,290 --> 00:51:51,340

run the website I don't deal with

977

00:51:56,910 --> 00:51:54,300

customer service I don't do any of that

978

00:52:03,000 --> 00:51:56,920

so you ask me those questions I have no

979

00:52:04,680 --> 00:52:03,010

clue I have no clue so okay let's see

980

00:52:11,210 --> 00:52:04,690

here let me look at the clock I'm gonna

981

00:52:14,430 --> 00:52:11,220

do this I am going to bring in an

982

00:52:18,000 --> 00:52:14,440

international call and I think this is

983

00:52:20,720 --> 00:52:18,010

coming in from I'm just looking at the

984

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:20,730

country code here I think this is

985

00:52:28,560 --> 00:52:23,440

Australia hi you're live on fade to

986

00:52:30,180 --> 00:52:28,570

black who's calling my name I'll go with

987

00:52:34,430 --> 00:52:30,190

then I'm calling from Melbourne

988

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:34,440

Australia hell yeah what's your name Ben

989

00:52:42,089 --> 00:52:38,800

Ben Ben G Ben Oh BAM morning yeah man

990

00:52:44,190 --> 00:52:42,099

how you doing man I'm doing good

991

00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:44,200

beautiful day here decided to tune into

992

00:52:48,359 --> 00:52:46,480

your program I love it this is from

993

00:52:50,190 --> 00:52:48,369

YouTube be listening for many years you

994

00:52:51,480 --> 00:52:50,200

know first time I got a calling because

995

00:52:53,550 --> 00:52:51,490

I wanted to share a story with your

996

00:52:55,829 --> 00:52:53,560

fader notes and with yourself right on

997

00:52:59,700 --> 00:52:55,839

do you know how big of an audience we

998

00:53:02,400 --> 00:52:59,710

have in Australia no I don't because for

999

00:53:03,780 --> 00:53:02,410

me it's an audience of one you know what

1000

00:53:07,170 --> 00:53:03,790

and that's the way it should be

1001
00:53:10,560 --> 00:53:07,180
this show is for you why it's actually

1002
00:53:11,460 --> 00:53:10,570
for me but but yeah you know and and how

1003
00:53:13,740 --> 00:53:11,470
cool is that

1004
00:53:16,920 --> 00:53:13,750
so you're not calling him because I love

1005
00:53:21,000 --> 00:53:16,930
ac/dc and and the Bee Gees right and

1006
00:53:23,130 --> 00:53:21,010
INXS yeah well I'm an old industry got

1007
00:53:24,780 --> 00:53:23,140
myself - my dad was a professional

1008
00:53:26,670 --> 00:53:24,790
musician he used to work for the Sydney

1009
00:53:28,980 --> 00:53:26,680
Symphony Orchestra lately Sinatra and

1010
00:53:30,720 --> 00:53:28,990
Pavarotti you name it mm-hmm it's one of

1011
00:53:33,060 --> 00:53:30,730
those gun players that used to get

1012
00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:33,070
around but I am I feel into the music

1013
00:53:36,839 --> 00:53:34,960

world very early so I kinda I get where

1014

00:53:39,300 --> 00:53:36,849

you're coming from this new this show is

1015

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:39,310

basically everything I'm about sort of

1016

00:53:44,160 --> 00:53:41,200

film it's about conspiracy about aliens

1017

00:53:45,780 --> 00:53:44,170

and music of course you know so um yeah

1018

00:53:48,420 --> 00:53:45,790

maybe in a music and worked in the

1019

00:53:50,099 --> 00:53:48,430

industry I love it I dig all the

1020

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,109

cross-section of different stories that

1021

00:53:53,849 --> 00:53:52,720

you get on this show right on brilliant

1022

00:53:55,560 --> 00:53:53,859

right on

1023

00:53:59,310 --> 00:53:55,570

okay so Ben's right are they oh yeah

1024

00:54:01,770 --> 00:53:59,320

what you got what's tonight well I

1025

00:54:03,569 --> 00:54:01,780

wanted to share with you my very highly

1026

00:54:07,229 --> 00:54:03,579

secret our story a dozen

1027

00:54:09,630 --> 00:54:07,239

and it's a quite controversial for me

1028

00:54:11,279 --> 00:54:09,640

and controversial to tell but I've been

1029

00:54:14,249 --> 00:54:11,289

always lying to sign and tell you about

1030

00:54:16,920 --> 00:54:14,259

it because it does tells us so many of

1031

00:54:18,449 --> 00:54:16,930

the shows that I've heard and of course

1032

00:54:19,680 --> 00:54:18,459

I've been writing it down in a book but

1033

00:54:21,239 --> 00:54:19,690

I've never been sure whether or not I

1034

00:54:22,650 --> 00:54:21,249

want to release it because it's so

1035

00:54:26,160 --> 00:54:22,660

personal hmm

1036

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:26,170

so right so in Australia we're behind of

1037

00:54:31,920 --> 00:54:30,160

course and at the time I was just

1038

00:54:34,469 --> 00:54:31,930

working in an electrical store selling

1039

00:54:36,599 --> 00:54:34,479

hi-fi right but I'd already had a number

1040

00:54:38,910 --> 00:54:36,609

of different experiences leading up to

1041

00:54:44,729 --> 00:54:38,920

them so at this point I was in my early

1042

00:54:47,819 --> 00:54:44,739

20s in with a girlfriend I had a band my

1043

00:54:49,529 --> 00:54:47,829

priorities were very much focused on my

1044

00:54:53,099 --> 00:54:49,539

community and playing gigs and things

1045

00:54:57,930 --> 00:54:53,109

like that so um the the UFO thing was

1046

00:55:00,449 --> 00:54:57,940

always there and it was a of interest to

1047

00:55:02,309 --> 00:55:00,459

me but I couldn't like go the full

1048

00:55:04,349 --> 00:55:02,319

belief yet you know because I mean I've

1049

00:55:07,859 --> 00:55:04,359

seen your photos I've had encounters but

1050

00:55:10,459 --> 00:55:07,869

it was still so fantastical I couldn't

1051

00:55:12,689 --> 00:55:10,469

grasp it until this very night that

1052

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,699

something happened that really really

1053

00:55:18,120 --> 00:55:14,559

opened my eyes to what could be

1054

00:55:21,329 --> 00:55:18,130

happening so my brother wasn't your

1055

00:55:24,059 --> 00:55:21,339

ganking I don't think you know that but

1056

00:55:28,439 --> 00:55:24,069

his name was Mitch Evans and he was a

1057

00:55:31,650 --> 00:55:28,449

catcher catcher for the new your game

1058

00:55:33,539 --> 00:55:31,660

yes okay that's right yeah he got fined

1059

00:55:35,009 --> 00:55:33,549

when he was about 15 or 16 and then he

1060

00:55:36,479 --> 00:55:35,019

got sent over the Florida but you know

1061

00:55:38,489 --> 00:55:36,489

for you know spring training all that

1062

00:55:40,079 --> 00:55:38,499

sort of stuff so we'd come and go quite

1063

00:55:41,400 --> 00:55:40,089

regularly but here on this occasion he'd

1064

00:55:43,140 --> 00:55:41,410

probably just come back from

1065

00:55:47,640 --> 00:55:43,150

yeah actually was on the day he got that

1066

00:55:50,880 --> 00:55:47,650

got out of Manhattan you know in

1067

00:55:52,289 --> 00:55:50,890

September 10 here in Australia and we

1068

00:55:54,839 --> 00:55:52,299

were sitting around having dinner and

1069

00:55:57,209 --> 00:55:54,849

talking my I've never been to America as

1070

00:55:59,189 --> 00:55:57,219

always wide so a New Yorker sized places

1071

00:56:02,489 --> 00:55:59,199

I'd like to go but I really didn't have

1072

00:56:05,279 --> 00:56:02,499

the understanding of what was going on

1073

00:56:07,410 --> 00:56:05,289

over there at the time but anyway I am

1074

00:56:09,479 --> 00:56:07,420

we had you know we had a beer when I

1075

00:56:11,309 --> 00:56:09,489

went to bed very very simple had to get

1076

00:56:13,739 --> 00:56:11,319

up in the morning anyway

1077

00:56:16,670 --> 00:56:13,749

through the course of the night I get um

1078

00:56:19,470 --> 00:56:16,680

a panicked

1079

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:19,480

other things coming into my room beside

1080

00:56:23,640 --> 00:56:23,200

my bed I grabbed my shoulder and shook

1081

00:56:27,240 --> 00:56:23,650

me awake

1082

00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:27,250

Ben Ben wake up wake up right with that

1083

00:56:30,690 --> 00:56:29,440

level of intensity right in my ear and I

1084

00:56:33,960 --> 00:56:30,700

turn over and there's a [h__h] there's a

1085

00:56:37,140 --> 00:56:33,970

shadowy figure standing over my with me

1086

00:56:39,570 --> 00:56:37,150

in my groggy state I was a bit concerned

1087

00:56:41,100 --> 00:56:39,580

didn't know who it was and I was no

1088

00:56:42,330 --> 00:56:41,110

stranger to being visited in and I at

1089

00:56:45,060 --> 00:56:42,340

this point and I was a little bit

1090

00:56:48,900 --> 00:56:45,070

annoyed then the the being beside the

1091

00:56:51,540 --> 00:56:48,910

babe became exasperated and put a device

1092

00:56:53,400 --> 00:56:51,550

on my head all right so this thing was

1093

00:56:56,190 --> 00:56:53,410

like a triangle device that had some

1094

00:56:58,740 --> 00:56:56,200

unusual lights on the inside of it it

1095

00:57:01,620 --> 00:56:58,750

came out of its pocket you know what

1096

00:57:03,810 --> 00:57:01,630

looked like a cloak rammed it down on

1097

00:57:06,270 --> 00:57:03,820

top of my head at which point my entire

1098

00:57:10,500 --> 00:57:06,280

body got flooded with this electrical

1099

00:57:12,750 --> 00:57:10,510

sensation yeah but nothing I've ever

1100

00:57:15,000 --> 00:57:12,760

quite experienced before from anything

1101
00:57:18,660 --> 00:57:15,010
else I had been electrocuted but this

1102
00:57:20,610 --> 00:57:18,670
was much more intense this feeling

1103
00:57:22,260 --> 00:57:20,620
flooded through my body and my

1104
00:57:24,830 --> 00:57:22,270
consciousness seemed to pass through

1105
00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:24,840
what looked like a wormhole this

1106
00:57:33,180 --> 00:57:29,520
conflicts like slurry of white fractals

1107
00:57:35,130 --> 00:57:33,190
till I was standing in a really large or

1108
00:57:38,400 --> 00:57:35,140
a fairly large auditorium room

1109
00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:38,410
everything was tough and the floor

1110
00:57:45,180 --> 00:57:40,240
seemed to be made of what look like

1111
00:57:46,680 --> 00:57:45,190
black marble but it was not quite like

1112
00:57:50,610 --> 00:57:46,690
that because they started projecting

1113
00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:50,620

images around my feet so this floor was

1114

00:57:53,400 --> 00:57:52,720

had the ability most like a television

1115

00:57:55,890 --> 00:57:53,410

screen or something you can put

1116

00:57:57,720 --> 00:57:55,900

screensaver or something but around my

1117

00:58:00,900 --> 00:57:57,730

feet there were this beautiful koi fish

1118

00:58:02,130 --> 00:58:00,910

a calming pond and I looked around me

1119

00:58:04,410 --> 00:58:02,140

and there are other people in this room

1120

00:58:06,840 --> 00:58:04,420

too but we're all standing apart from

1121

00:58:08,190 --> 00:58:06,850

each other right now maybe five meters

1122

00:58:10,170 --> 00:58:08,200

and we weren't allowed to really move

1123

00:58:11,610 --> 00:58:10,180

and there's a lady's thing in front of

1124

00:58:13,320 --> 00:58:11,620

me and she had a robot on Knight Road

1125

00:58:16,980 --> 00:58:13,330

and she turned around looked at me with

1126

00:58:18,180 --> 00:58:16,990

like this look like horror and concern

1127

00:58:21,000 --> 00:58:18,190

like I said where am I

1128

00:58:26,010 --> 00:58:21,010

and I was thinking the same thing it was

1129

00:58:28,770 --> 00:58:26,020

a big room with a curved sort of side to

1130

00:58:31,150 --> 00:58:28,780

it the air was filtered like there's a

1131

00:58:37,060 --> 00:58:31,160

whole bunch of sensations that go along

1132

00:58:40,960 --> 00:58:37,070

now as we were there we witnessed an

1133

00:58:44,440 --> 00:58:40,970

event occur which involved enormous

1134

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,450

explosion and this incredible talent of

1135

00:58:48,970 --> 00:58:46,400

energy that through who throughout from

1136

00:58:52,350 --> 00:58:48,980

the explosion including this horrible

1137

00:58:54,190 --> 00:58:52,360

screams and torment and pain it was a

1138

00:58:58,660 --> 00:58:54,200

probably one of the most horrific things

1139

00:59:03,900 --> 00:58:58,670

I've ever witnessed this scene carried

1140

00:59:07,810 --> 00:59:03,910

out these buildings exploding and within

1141

00:59:11,470 --> 00:59:07,820

the next thing I know I was back at my

1142

00:59:13,600 --> 00:59:11,480

house talking to a very regular human

1143

00:59:20,250 --> 00:59:13,610

being with her he had like a little

1144

00:59:25,120 --> 00:59:23,380

Benji let me let me jump in that I've

1145

00:59:28,450 --> 00:59:25,130

got to take a break I'm gonna hold you

1146

00:59:30,520 --> 00:59:28,460

over okay and I wanted a good

1147

00:59:33,370 --> 00:59:30,530

yeah wanted to get to a good spot to

1148

00:59:37,120 --> 00:59:33,380

take a break in so that's that's a

1149

00:59:37,840 --> 00:59:37,130

perfect now yeah we are so we'll be

1150

00:59:41,440 --> 00:59:37,850

right back

1151
00:59:45,120 --> 00:59:41,450
we've got Benji live from Melbourne

1152
00:59:48,160 --> 00:59:45,130
Australia sharing his event 911 and

1153
00:59:49,620 --> 00:59:48,170
pretty amazing we'll finish all of that

1154
00:59:51,970 --> 00:59:49,630
when we come back after this short break

1155
00:59:52,720 --> 00:59:51,980
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1156
00:59:55,150 --> 00:59:52,730
five one

1157
00:59:57,280 --> 00:59:55,160
fade to black Fator night open lines all

1158
01:00:12,900 --> 00:59:57,290
night long stay with us we'll be right

1159
01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,740
this is fade to black

1160
01:00:20,560 --> 01:00:16,880
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1161
01:00:25,000 --> 01:00:20,570
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1162
01:00:27,910 --> 01:00:25,010
alliance this is Katy are a digital

1163
01:00:31,930 --> 01:00:27,920

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1164

01:00:33,370 --> 01:00:31,940

Van Buren Arkansas hello my name is

1165

01:00:35,290 --> 01:00:33,380

Billy Carson and I'm a best-selling

1166

01:00:37,450 --> 01:00:35,300

author and the founder of the forbidden

1167

01:00:39,400 --> 01:00:37,460

knowledge TV together with my team we

1168

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:39,410

have built a all new conscious pre-made

1169

01:00:43,359 --> 01:00:41,599

TV platform designed with every family

1170

01:00:45,160 --> 01:00:43,369

member in mind if you have ever wanted

1171

01:00:46,420 --> 01:00:45,170

to travel the world and attend lectures

1172

01:00:48,220 --> 01:00:46,430

and workshops from your favorite

1173

01:00:48,660 --> 01:00:48,230

speakers we weren't able to look no

1174

01:00:51,490 --> 01:00:48,670

further

1175

01:00:53,380 --> 01:00:51,500

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1176

01:00:55,390 --> 01:00:53,390

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1177

01:00:57,310 --> 01:00:55,400

speakers you know and love we have also

1178

01:00:59,200 --> 01:00:57,320

include an amazing categories to assure

1179

01:01:01,660 --> 01:00:59,210

that your consciousness is entertained

1180

01:01:03,849 --> 01:01:01,670

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1181

01:01:06,370 --> 01:01:03,859

interviews ancient history essential

1182

01:01:08,800 --> 01:01:06,380

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1183

01:01:11,170 --> 01:01:08,810

conspiracies mysteries health and

1184

01:01:13,570 --> 01:01:11,180

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1185

01:01:15,730 --> 01:01:13,580

finance yoga and so much more to start

1186

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:15,740

your free trial on any mobile device or

1187

01:01:20,740 --> 01:01:17,839

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1188

01:01:22,570 --> 01:01:20,750

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

1189

01:01:29,010 --> 01:01:22,580

number-four forbidden knowledge

1190

01:01:34,599 --> 01:01:31,810

introducing the new surfer music app

1191

01:01:38,140 --> 01:01:34,609

listen fade or not you know I love my

1192

01:01:41,079 --> 01:01:38,150

music this is my go-to for all things

1193

01:01:43,359 --> 01:01:41,089

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1194

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:43,369

concept of music listening surfer is

1195

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:45,440

free providing unlimited access to

1196

01:01:49,690 --> 01:01:47,359

thousands of live streaming radio

1197

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:49,700

stations surfer is an exciting

1198

01:01:54,050 --> 01:01:51,440

interactive listening experience

1199

01:01:56,900 --> 01:01:54,060

discovery and surprise of built Friday

1200

01:01:59,660 --> 01:01:56,910

surfer is your destination to discover

1201
01:02:02,180 --> 01:01:59,670
and rediscover great live streaming

1202
01:02:04,370 --> 01:02:02,190
music it features high quality audio

1203
01:02:06,020 --> 01:02:04,380
streams free access to music from

1204
01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:06,030
thousands of live streaming radio

1205
01:02:11,600 --> 01:02:08,880
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1206
01:02:13,250 --> 01:02:11,610
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1207
01:02:15,350 --> 01:02:13,260
you can also select your favorite

1208
01:02:16,700 --> 01:02:15,360
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1209
01:02:20,000 --> 01:02:16,710
or Google Play

1210
01:02:22,310 --> 01:02:20,010
just search surfer music or click on the

1211
01:02:26,329 --> 01:02:22,320
surfer Banner at Jimmy church radio com

1212
01:02:31,499 --> 01:02:28,979
okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1213
01:02:34,049 --> 01:02:31,509

stat right away though we see this every

1214

01:02:36,479 --> 01:02:34,059

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1215

01:02:38,849 --> 01:02:36,489

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1216

01:02:41,009 --> 01:02:38,859

can remove obstructions or blockages

1217

01:02:42,299 --> 01:02:41,019

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1218

01:02:44,849 --> 01:02:42,309

expensive surgery

1219

01:02:46,499 --> 01:02:44,859

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

1220

01:02:48,899 --> 01:02:46,509

chelation product that you take with

1221

01:02:51,239 --> 01:02:48,909

juice you start to feel the results fast

1222

01:02:53,249 --> 01:02:51,249

angio primm increases blood flow all

1223

01:02:55,259 --> 01:02:53,259

over the body and that means more energy

1224

01:02:57,749 --> 01:02:55,269

and strength to take on the day with

1225

01:02:59,640 --> 01:02:57,759

less aches and pains 60 years of

1226

01:03:02,789 --> 01:02:59,650

research has gone into chelation and

1227

01:03:05,069 --> 01:03:02,799

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1228

01:03:07,229 --> 01:03:05,079

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1229

01:03:09,089 --> 01:03:07,239

from buildup that slow circulation

1230

01:03:10,109 --> 01:03:09,099

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

1231

01:03:13,859 --> 01:03:10,119

emergency room right away

1232

01:03:17,189 --> 01:03:13,869

log on now to angio prim calm that's ang

1233

01:03:19,380 --> 01:03:17,199

IO PR I am calm or to speak with a

1234

01:03:21,509 --> 01:03:19,390

trained consultant give angio Primmer

1235

01:03:23,939 --> 01:03:21,519

call at nine fifty four eight eight to

1236

01:03:25,859 --> 01:03:23,949

seventy two twenty one that's nine fifty

1237

01:03:33,710 --> 01:03:25,869

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1238

01:03:37,790 --> 01:03:35,930

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1239

01:03:40,790 --> 01:03:37,800

planet and you're listening to my good

1240

01:03:43,310 --> 01:03:40,800

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1241

01:03:47,900 --> 01:03:43,320

on the game changer network and the kgr

1242

01:03:50,060 --> 01:03:47,910

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1243

01:04:11,060 --> 01:03:50,070

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1244

01:04:13,040 --> 01:04:11,070

radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

1245

01:04:14,900 --> 01:04:13,050

to black and you can become an official

1246

01:04:17,420 --> 01:04:14,910

fader not by just going to our

1247

01:04:21,440 --> 01:04:17,430

membership section at Jimmy Church

1248

01:04:23,420 --> 01:04:21,450

radio.com hello this is Serina right

1249

01:04:25,640 --> 01:04:23,430

Kayla from conscious life Expo and

1250

01:04:27,890 --> 01:04:25,650

you're listening to fade to black with

1251

01:04:30,170 --> 01:04:27,900

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1252

01:04:35,150 --> 01:04:30,180

record for the best astrological chart

1253

01:04:36,770 --> 01:04:35,160

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1254

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:36,780

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1255

01:04:40,400 --> 01:04:38,640

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1256

01:04:42,470 --> 01:04:40,410

to black across the globe on the

1257

01:05:05,520 --> 01:04:42,480

GameChanger radio network and the one

1258

01:05:08,650 --> 01:05:07,870

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1259

01:05:10,570 --> 01:05:08,660

church tonight

1260

01:05:12,820 --> 01:05:10,580

Thursday night Fator night best night of

1261

01:05:14,830 --> 01:05:12,830

the week hanging out with all of you

1262

01:05:17,370 --> 01:05:14,840

open lines all night long seven four

1263

01:05:19,720 --> 01:05:17,380

seven two two eight two zero five one

1264

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:19,730

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1265

01:05:26,620 --> 01:05:22,640

five one you can follow me on twitter @

1266

01:05:28,750 --> 01:05:26,630

JT radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox you

1267

01:05:30,970 --> 01:05:28,760

can join the conversation there hello to

1268

01:05:34,420 --> 01:05:30,980

everybody that is listening and watching

1269

01:05:38,050 --> 01:05:34,430

all around the world right before the

1270

01:05:45,150 --> 01:05:38,060

break we got a call from a Benji in

1271

01:05:49,810 --> 01:05:45,160

Melbourne Australia and recounting his

1272

01:05:53,800 --> 01:05:49,820

experience with 911 and Benji where we

1273

01:05:56,020 --> 01:05:53,810

left off after it sounded like you know

1274

01:05:58,420 --> 01:05:56,030

you got you got a download you got a

1275

01:06:01,660 --> 01:05:58,430

vision you got something plugged in and

1276

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,670

and that happened the electricity

1277

01:06:07,300 --> 01:06:02,960

through the body I thought was a great

1278

01:06:12,700 --> 01:06:07,310

description of that but after that you

1279

01:06:16,360 --> 01:06:12,710

arrived at home what happened next well

1280

01:06:18,310 --> 01:06:16,370

this is an interesting point because I

1281

01:06:20,740 --> 01:06:18,320

was on my back deck and now I was

1282

01:06:24,190 --> 01:06:20,750

talking to a shorter as a human is a

1283

01:06:26,050 --> 01:06:24,200

very very human guy ordinary clothes and

1284

01:06:29,560 --> 01:06:26,060

he he appeared to have what looked like

1285

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:29,570

a young like a chevron insignia on his

1286

01:06:35,620 --> 01:06:33,440

polo shirt really nondescript this man

1287

01:06:37,870 --> 01:06:35,630

you know it was older as in his in his

1288

01:06:41,380 --> 01:06:37,880

60s I'd say and he had some very basic

1289

01:06:42,940 --> 01:06:41,390

glasses on and he was explaining that I

1290

01:06:45,220 --> 01:06:42,950

had been given the privilege of

1291

01:06:48,250 --> 01:06:45,230

witnessing something that obviously very

1292

01:06:51,190 --> 01:06:48,260

terrible on a turning point for our for

1293

01:06:52,180 --> 01:06:51,200

our planet and our civilization and he

1294

01:06:55,360 --> 01:06:52,190

said that they were going to be coming

1295

01:06:58,840 --> 01:06:55,370

back to me again soon and he said for me

1296

01:07:00,880 --> 01:06:58,850

to sit tight and and and wait and and

1297

01:07:03,850 --> 01:07:00,890

what was telling me this I thought I'd

1298

01:07:06,640 --> 01:07:03,860

be waiting for a little world so at this

1299

01:07:09,250 --> 01:07:06,650

point I shot up and I was in my in my

1300

01:07:11,020 --> 01:07:09,260

bedroom completely wide-awake and my

1301

01:07:13,500 --> 01:07:11,030

girlfriend she was sitting there

1302

01:07:16,090 --> 01:07:13,510

everything was dark it's quite you know

1303

01:07:18,340 --> 01:07:16,100

very very quiet where I was there was no

1304

01:07:19,690 --> 01:07:18,350

signs of anything going on

1305

01:07:21,690 --> 01:07:19,700

apart from the fact that I knew that I

1306

01:07:24,010 --> 01:07:21,700

just had another contact experience and

1307

01:07:25,210 --> 01:07:24,020

she woke up and she's like man what's

1308

01:07:27,870 --> 01:07:25,220

happen and I said earlier I think

1309

01:07:30,430 --> 01:07:27,880

something terrible has just occurred I

1310

01:07:32,350 --> 01:07:30,440

don't know what it is but I'm going to

1311

01:07:34,270 --> 01:07:32,360

toilet he'll be back and if I don't come

1312

01:07:37,900 --> 01:07:34,280

back play hero look for me you know and

1313

01:07:39,550 --> 01:07:37,910

that's how scared I was and so I go and

1314

01:07:41,740 --> 01:07:39,560

do that and I come back and immediately

1315

01:07:43,810 --> 01:07:41,750

I fall into a deep sleep

1316

01:07:45,640 --> 01:07:43,820

now this is where the experience has

1317

01:07:47,500 --> 01:07:45,650

always crossover this there's visions

1318

01:07:49,660 --> 01:07:47,510

those downloads and then something else

1319

01:07:51,730 --> 01:07:49,670

is going on with these contact

1320

01:07:55,420 --> 01:07:51,740

experiences like how fully explained a

1321

01:07:58,200 --> 01:07:55,430

one of them now at this point I slip

1322

01:08:01,690 --> 01:07:58,210

into this vision again and I'm hovering

1323

01:08:03,790 --> 01:08:01,700

over a road in the middle of the country

1324

01:08:05,530 --> 01:08:03,800

there's like corn fields on either side

1325

01:08:08,680 --> 01:08:05,540

and in the middle of this road there is

1326

01:08:10,510 --> 01:08:08,690

a white Ford just driving right and I'm

1327

01:08:12,070 --> 01:08:10,520

following it up over the top of it and

1328

01:08:13,950 --> 01:08:12,080

I'm looking down and all of a sudden

1329

01:08:16,720 --> 01:08:13,960

like my consciousness descends through

1330

01:08:19,120 --> 01:08:16,730

the roof of the car and into the

1331

01:08:20,500 --> 01:08:19,130

backseat and I become aware of my

1332

01:08:22,300 --> 01:08:20,510

surroundings and like okay I'm in this

1333

01:08:26,260 --> 01:08:22,310

car is a relati government-issued

1334

01:08:31,120 --> 01:08:26,270

vehicles right and behind the seat okay

1335

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:31,130

is well there's a man in a camel trench

1336

01:08:37,090 --> 01:08:34,640

coat with a fedora on okay no this way

1337

01:08:39,220 --> 01:08:37,100

at the time is a completely ridiculous

1338

01:08:40,540 --> 01:08:39,230

but now kit now totally consistent with

1339

01:08:43,390 --> 01:08:40,550

some of the reports that I've been

1340

01:08:45,160 --> 01:08:43,400

hearing hmm and this guy has this real

1341

01:08:46,900 --> 01:08:45,170

high collar on around his face so you

1342

01:08:48,760 --> 01:08:46,910

can only see his eyes and the slight

1343

01:08:51,090 --> 01:08:48,770

color of his skin and we're talking

1344

01:08:53,530 --> 01:08:51,100

about a tall white right here like he

1345

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:53,540

was looking at me through the

1346

01:08:58,420 --> 01:08:55,040

rear-vision mirror with those big eyes

1347

01:09:00,970 --> 01:08:58,430

right and and I look at him and I asking

1348

01:09:02,349 --> 01:09:00,980

this question I says are true but there

1349

01:09:04,660 --> 01:09:02,359

are people out too hot on our planet

1350

01:09:07,540 --> 01:09:04,670

tonight and the thing just looked at me

1351
01:09:10,030 --> 01:09:07,550
and not a great way we thought I said in

1352
01:09:12,250 --> 01:09:10,040
the car and we drove into the city of

1353
01:09:15,040 --> 01:09:12,260
what I now know was New York but at this

1354
01:09:17,500 --> 01:09:15,050
point in time we get out of the car and

1355
01:09:19,900 --> 01:09:17,510
he stands in front of Ground Zero right

1356
01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:19,910
and at this point there was emergency

1357
01:09:24,070 --> 01:09:21,920
vehicles everywhere we had only we had

1358
01:09:26,290 --> 01:09:24,080
police we had you know we had the fire

1359
01:09:29,320 --> 01:09:26,300
department if it was everything that the

1360
01:09:30,899 --> 01:09:29,330
the smoke the chaos the noise everything

1361
01:09:33,840 --> 01:09:30,909
and he's standing on fire

1362
01:09:37,709 --> 01:09:33,850
this wreck imparting with me this

1363
01:09:40,169 --> 01:09:37,719

knowledge not all that I can give to you

1364

01:09:41,729 --> 01:09:40,179

but the gist of what he was saying is

1365

01:09:44,039 --> 01:09:41,739

that there was an incredible turning

1366

01:09:46,379 --> 01:09:44,049

point taking place right now and that

1367

01:09:48,200 --> 01:09:46,389

somebody had committed an atrocity and

1368

01:09:50,849 --> 01:09:48,210

this is going to send out our

1369

01:09:54,689 --> 01:09:50,859

civilization off in a very dark

1370

01:09:57,180 --> 01:09:54,699

direction and a lot of it has to do with

1371

01:09:59,520 --> 01:09:57,190

him then implying to me that my life was

1372

01:10:03,510 --> 01:09:59,530

also going to be pulled along with these

1373

01:10:05,870 --> 01:10:03,520

changes and that I had to trust in in

1374

01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:05,880

them in the process I was going through

1375

01:10:16,680 --> 01:10:12,400

now and I apologize I am after all of

1376

01:10:18,270 --> 01:10:16,690

this had occurred and he downloaded this

1377

01:10:21,600 --> 01:10:18,280

information to me and I was looking at

1378

01:10:24,810 --> 01:10:21,610

this wreckage I wake up to my door being

1379

01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:24,820

bashed in by my mother I guess we're all

1380

01:10:29,160 --> 01:10:26,320

staying at my parents house at night and

1381

01:10:30,780 --> 01:10:29,170

she arsenic go downstairs and hold my

1382

01:10:32,669 --> 01:10:30,790

brother and you a big hug because he

1383

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:32,679

nearly didn't make it out of America

1384

01:10:36,209 --> 01:10:34,960

that that day to come back here he was

1385

01:10:40,439 --> 01:10:36,219

living around the corner from the Trade

1386

01:10:42,209 --> 01:10:40,449

Towers and that is when I actually saw

1387

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:42,219

it physically happen on the news in the

1388

01:10:49,320 --> 01:10:46,719

morning and it was a terrific shock I

1389

01:10:50,820 --> 01:10:49,330

would probably put that down to is

1390

01:10:55,919 --> 01:10:50,830

something that still traumatized to me

1391

01:10:57,600 --> 01:10:55,929

me to this day but there are the message

1392

01:10:59,580 --> 01:10:57,610

that was contained in that in that

1393

01:11:01,740 --> 01:10:59,590

vision and that download result was

1394

01:11:04,580 --> 01:11:01,750

highly significant to what had happened

1395

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:04,590

down and to where we are now I believe

1396

01:11:10,379 --> 01:11:08,080

did they contain time a lot did they

1397

01:11:13,790 --> 01:11:10,389

contain mother I did the contact

1398

01:11:16,830 --> 01:11:13,800

continued oh yeah yeah I've had

1399

01:11:19,740 --> 01:11:16,840

countless yeah just about

1400

01:11:21,419 --> 01:11:19,750

I mean okay talk I'm quite a lot about

1401
01:11:23,040 --> 01:11:21,429
my different experiences though the ones

1402
01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:23,050
leading up to this point and and the one

1403
01:11:31,709 --> 01:11:27,040
subsequent they I'm part of this look

1404
01:11:33,360 --> 01:11:31,719
there's a truck going past even though

1405
01:11:37,220 --> 01:11:33,370
that's who weeks before this happened I

1406
01:11:40,260 --> 01:11:37,230
had a I had a are well medical contacts

1407
01:11:42,300 --> 01:11:40,270
from someone area placed something

1408
01:11:43,779 --> 01:11:42,310
behind my right here now they woke up

1409
01:11:46,689 --> 01:11:43,789
with an incision

1410
01:11:49,240 --> 01:11:46,699
behind my ear and um and a lump that's

1411
01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:49,250
still there today that was having clicks

1412
01:11:53,319 --> 01:11:51,440
and does all the things that I later on

1413
01:11:55,240 --> 01:11:53,329

found out that Whitley Strieber had you

1414

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:55,250

know something very similar and of

1415

01:11:58,990 --> 01:11:56,719

course I pull up the work of Roger Leir

1416

01:12:01,109 --> 01:11:59,000

to in order to try and understand what

1417

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,119

might be happening in regards to that

1418

01:12:05,799 --> 01:12:03,679

living with with that as being quite are

1419

01:12:09,339 --> 01:12:05,809

disturbing I would say it's it's the

1420

01:12:11,529 --> 01:12:09,349

servicing and interesting and and yeah I'm

1421

01:12:14,620 --> 01:12:11,539

nothing declared when it starts to heat

1422

01:12:15,790 --> 01:12:14,630

up and cause great discomfort not sure

1423

01:12:17,740 --> 01:12:15,800

whether or not that has something to do

1424

01:12:21,370 --> 01:12:17,750

with the ability for them to be out of

1425

01:12:27,729 --> 01:12:21,380

sin download information to me not so

1426

01:12:29,770 --> 01:12:27,739

sure but uh as a person who had very you

1427

01:12:33,160 --> 01:12:29,780

know my life was my girlfriend my

1428

01:12:37,000 --> 01:12:33,170

guitars you know holding down my job you

1429

01:12:39,700 --> 01:12:37,010

know and this other thing has been an

1430

01:12:41,649 --> 01:12:39,710

almost intrusive element on my life in

1431

01:12:44,319 --> 01:12:41,659

many ways someone trying to grab my

1432

01:12:45,970 --> 01:12:44,329

attention because to my mind I thought

1433

01:12:47,379 --> 01:12:45,980

well then why are you showing me this

1434

01:12:49,689 --> 01:12:47,389

because I don't have the ability to

1435

01:12:51,910 --> 01:12:49,699

affect anything right at this point in

1436

01:12:53,379 --> 01:12:51,920

time you know it's not like that but

1437

01:12:55,930 --> 01:12:53,389

showed medium you know where she has a

1438

01:12:57,549 --> 01:12:55,940

vision and she solve a crime it wasn't

1439

01:13:01,149 --> 01:12:57,559

like that right there was a fact of

1440

01:13:03,490 --> 01:13:01,159

living with some with this at that point

1441

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:03,500

in carrying on with your life despite

1442

01:13:10,029 --> 01:13:06,800

these remarkable encounters that I was

1443

01:13:12,399 --> 01:13:10,039

having so it has taken me quite a long

1444

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,409

time to become okay with some of the

1445

01:13:16,689 --> 01:13:14,480

things that I've seen even though I'm

1446

01:13:20,109 --> 01:13:16,699

not completely okay with some of the

1447

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:20,119

operational stuff that I've seen but the

1448

01:13:25,209 --> 01:13:22,880

beings that that are involved in this

1449

01:13:27,279 --> 01:13:25,219

one event that I had I mean subsequent

1450

01:13:29,439 --> 01:13:27,289

ones a greatly varied I mean we've got

1451

01:13:30,819 --> 01:13:29,449

the shore grace are the ones that come

1452

01:13:33,160 --> 01:13:30,829

down and do the drawing work and then

1453

01:13:34,629 --> 01:13:33,170

you go up and you've got the medium

1454

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:34,639

sized grades a tall one it's the

1455

01:13:40,240 --> 01:13:37,280

mantises and and some blondes too

1456

01:13:42,759 --> 01:13:40,250

and it's almost like a like a coalition

1457

01:13:45,160 --> 01:13:42,769

I suppose of some people that it's got

1458

01:13:48,910 --> 01:13:45,170

an incredibly vested interest in our

1459

01:13:50,560 --> 01:13:48,920

planet and its biological diversity they

1460

01:13:53,020 --> 01:13:50,570

consider it to be of great importance

1461

01:13:54,549 --> 01:13:53,030

and also the people that live here too

1462

01:13:56,239 --> 01:13:54,559

they're a tremendous amount of

1463

01:13:58,189 --> 01:13:56,249

compassion

1464

01:13:59,450 --> 01:13:58,199

for for where we are headed and the

1465

01:14:02,959 --> 01:13:59,460

kinds of things that we're seeing now

1466

01:14:04,700 --> 01:14:02,969

the destruction and the you know the the

1467

01:14:08,450 --> 01:14:04,710

clashing of the cultures that is

1468

01:14:10,219 --> 01:14:08,460

occurring I mean this is right on the

1469

01:14:11,509 --> 01:14:10,229

cusp of something extremely large that

1470

01:14:14,779 --> 01:14:11,519

is about to happen again

1471

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:14,789

and what do you when you go through

1472

01:14:21,859 --> 01:14:20,159

these experiences and you you may have

1473

01:14:24,080 --> 01:14:21,869

memory of other people talking about

1474

01:14:27,290 --> 01:14:24,090

this before you started to have them or

1475

01:14:30,080 --> 01:14:27,300

while you're a but but you hear other

1476

01:14:33,379 --> 01:14:30,090

people's experiences and you think that

1477

01:14:36,739 --> 01:14:33,389

you know what they're crazy and then you

1478

01:14:39,589 --> 01:14:36,749

go through it yourself and then you're

1479

01:14:42,589 --> 01:14:39,599

forced to take a step back and look at

1480

01:14:44,810 --> 01:14:42,599

the world around you and and say you

1481

01:14:47,180 --> 01:14:44,820

know to yourself maybe out loud maybe to

1482

01:14:49,310 --> 01:14:47,190

to those around you that the world isn't

1483

01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:49,320

what it seems to be there's something

1484

01:14:53,930 --> 01:14:52,440

else going on here and I know it now

1485

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:53,940

these other people that are talking

1486

01:15:01,939 --> 01:14:55,920

about this and I used to think are crazy

1487

01:15:03,939 --> 01:15:01,949

are not so crazy right is it yeah how do

1488

01:15:08,049 --> 01:15:03,949

you start to deal with it

1489

01:15:12,770 --> 01:15:08,059

it's um well I'll be honest two therapy

1490

01:15:16,069 --> 01:15:12,780

meditation and and being honest with

1491

01:15:18,620 --> 01:15:16,079

yourself about what you what you think

1492

01:15:21,469 --> 01:15:18,630

you know and what you don't know I like

1493

01:15:24,680 --> 01:15:21,479

to carry through my life not putting

1494

01:15:27,620 --> 01:15:24,690

things in boxes you know there's a great

1495

01:15:29,629 --> 01:15:27,630

deal that I don't know and I want to

1496

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:29,639

experience you know and I want to

1497

01:15:33,649 --> 01:15:32,159

understand I'm not interested in belief

1498

01:15:35,870 --> 01:15:33,659

I'm interested in the experience and how

1499

01:15:38,209 --> 01:15:35,880

that informs your reality going forward

1500

01:15:40,009 --> 01:15:38,219

mm-hmm so I'd like to remain open to

1501

01:15:42,290 --> 01:15:40,019

what's going on and I think because I

1502

01:15:43,790 --> 01:15:42,300

didn't immediately grasp one or any

1503

01:15:47,379 --> 01:15:43,800

things and goes like you know over the

1504

01:15:49,939 --> 01:15:47,389

edge for this that was to my benefit

1505

01:15:51,979 --> 01:15:49,949

because I now I can sit here and be

1506

01:15:55,370 --> 01:15:51,989

quite dispassionate about the things

1507

01:16:02,080 --> 01:15:55,380

that I had seen the incredible craft and

1508

01:16:05,930 --> 01:16:02,090

the inside of these these shares it is

1509

01:16:07,339 --> 01:16:05,940

it's tough because you hear so many

1510

01:16:08,689 --> 01:16:07,349

people making those assertions all

1511

01:16:09,770 --> 01:16:08,699

you're crazy you're listening you're

1512

01:16:13,160 --> 01:16:09,780

schizophrenic and

1513

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:13,170

everything else like that and and of

1514

01:16:18,140 --> 01:16:16,800

course in for my own mental health I had

1515

01:16:20,210 --> 01:16:18,150

to go and talk to people at someone

1516

01:16:23,540 --> 01:16:20,220

about this and I have a lot of fantastic

1517

01:16:25,730 --> 01:16:23,550

psychiatrist who is um making very very

1518

01:16:32,300 --> 01:16:25,740

detailed notes about my my entire life

1519

01:16:34,460 --> 01:16:32,310

what is he what is he sorry is is

1520

01:16:38,930 --> 01:16:34,470

wouldn't what is your psychiatrist say

1521

01:16:42,320 --> 01:16:38,940

is he is well is he on board is he on

1522

01:16:45,440 --> 01:16:42,330

board literally mmhmm yep

1523

01:16:49,490 --> 01:16:45,450

he gets it well because what he does

1524

01:16:51,320 --> 01:16:49,500

yeah he he's a he's a knowledge n all

1525

01:16:52,970 --> 01:16:51,330

the fella he's been around he's worked

1526

01:16:54,530 --> 01:16:52,980

all over the world and he has an

1527

01:16:56,090 --> 01:16:54,540

incredible history and he in his

1528

01:16:59,240 --> 01:16:56,100

speciality as it turns out his

1529

01:17:03,020 --> 01:16:59,250

consciousness right mmm is that he likes

1530

01:17:05,390 --> 01:17:03,030

to get people to if you have a mental

1531

01:17:09,020 --> 01:17:05,400

health complaint you know it there is

1532

01:17:11,030 --> 01:17:09,030

the medication side but is also the the

1533

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:11,040

mindfulness aspect of it of living with

1534

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,920

something that is you know that you know

1535

01:17:17,660 --> 01:17:16,080

it can take you and when you've got

1536

01:17:19,550 --> 01:17:17,670

certain types of mental health condition

1537

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:19,560

you you don't get a choice as to how you

1538

01:17:24,440 --> 01:17:22,560

feel on that day you know so he helps

1539

01:17:27,950 --> 01:17:24,450

you to deal with that and he's been

1540

01:17:31,250 --> 01:17:27,960

remarkably supportive and and very very

1541

01:17:33,770 --> 01:17:31,260

interested in those experiences himself

1542

01:17:35,660 --> 01:17:33,780

and and he's helping me to understand

1543

01:17:37,490 --> 01:17:35,670

and manage it in a real way so that I

1544

01:17:42,200 --> 01:17:37,500

can continue to go about my life in a

1545

01:17:48,890 --> 01:17:42,210

productive fashion yeah totally have you

1546

01:17:52,280 --> 01:17:48,900

seen the movie horse girl okay check it

1547

01:17:54,170 --> 01:17:52,290

out check it out now there is the reason

1548

01:17:59,050 --> 01:17:54,180

why I'm suggesting that you check it out

1549

01:18:03,680 --> 01:17:59,060

is it that for me it was disturbing

1550

01:18:07,820 --> 01:18:03,690

because it was somebody that was having

1551

01:18:09,380 --> 01:18:07,830

experiences like yourself right and she

1552

01:18:11,960 --> 01:18:09,390

doesn't know how to deal with it she's

1553

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:11,970

seeing a psychiatrist right her her

1554

01:18:15,950 --> 01:18:13,920

friends and her co-worker

1555

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:15,960

and her family and you know everybody

1556

01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:18,719

kind of knows what's going on but

1557

01:18:26,180 --> 01:18:21,719

they're not you know and it's in it from

1558

01:18:28,640 --> 01:18:26,190

her point of view and trying to deal

1559

01:18:32,919 --> 01:18:28,650

with it and it's a very very very heavy

1560

01:18:34,520 --> 01:18:32,929

movie with a kick-ass ending right just

1561

01:18:37,130 --> 01:18:34,530

there you go

1562

01:18:43,520 --> 01:18:37,140

well that's what they get for not

1563

01:18:45,260 --> 01:18:43,530

listening and that's it you know and

1564

01:18:48,890 --> 01:18:45,270

over the years this experience has

1565

01:18:50,930 --> 01:18:48,900

unfolded for me too and I guess for all

1566

01:18:53,360 --> 01:18:50,940

of us and that they're the things that I

1567

01:18:55,340 --> 01:18:53,370

couldn't talk about in the early 2000 or

1568

01:18:57,470 --> 01:18:55,350

the late 90s when I had my first big

1569

01:19:01,280 --> 01:18:57,480

contact experience I mean it was so

1570

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:01,290

Weiss elating Jimmy at the time and I

1571

01:19:04,640 --> 01:19:02,880

had my first experience I couldn't log

1572

01:19:06,530 --> 01:19:04,650

onto the internet and just go hey man

1573

01:19:09,080 --> 01:19:06,540

what was that all about you know there

1574

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:09,090

were there's no Richard Dolan you know

1575

01:19:13,760 --> 01:19:12,000

so I mean that there was nothing really

1576

01:19:15,560 --> 01:19:13,770

informing my experience in the first

1577

01:19:18,169 --> 01:19:15,570

place I mean I woke up after having this

1578

01:19:20,120 --> 01:19:18,179

incredible encounter a completely

1579

01:19:22,880 --> 01:19:20,130

dismayed for years because it just

1580

01:19:26,900 --> 01:19:22,890

continued to happen until I so to accept

1581

01:19:27,410 --> 01:19:26,910

what was going on what about the past

1582

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:27,420

few years

1583

01:19:33,310 --> 01:19:30,719

yeah I was going to say what about the

1584

01:19:36,050 --> 01:19:33,320

you of all community there in Australia

1585

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:36,060

it's pretty big have you reached out to

1586

01:19:42,050 --> 01:19:40,080

anybody in the community I have yes I

1587

01:19:44,780 --> 01:19:42,060

haven't I've spoken at a few meetings

1588

01:19:48,080 --> 01:19:44,790

over ticularly uh there's a very fine

1589

01:19:50,750 --> 01:19:48,090

community in in Queenslanders as where I

1590

01:19:53,720 --> 01:19:50,760

was living for some time and uh manoa

1591

01:19:55,280 --> 01:19:53,730

extremely interested product in front of

1592

01:19:57,680 --> 01:19:55,290

a roomful of people and I'd tell them

1593

01:20:00,530 --> 01:19:57,690

some of my stories and I had some

1594

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:00,540

extremely well I just remember the looks

1595

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:03,360

on their faces because it was it was

1596

01:20:08,540 --> 01:20:05,040

beyond me just saying hey I saw your

1597

01:20:10,669 --> 01:20:08,550

food once I never my first experience of

1598

01:20:13,550 --> 01:20:10,679

being in one not seeing one it wasn't I

1599

01:20:18,290 --> 01:20:13,560

didn't see one until many years later I

1600

01:20:23,280 --> 01:20:18,300

really wanted to write but you know they

1601
01:20:25,260 --> 01:20:23,290
were quite helpful and understanding but

1602
01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:25,270
at the same time there's limits to what

1603
01:20:29,580 --> 01:20:27,760
people can do because when you are

1604
01:20:32,130 --> 01:20:29,590
having such a visceral face-to-face

1605
01:20:35,280 --> 01:20:32,140
experiences all I can do is share and

1606
01:20:37,620 --> 01:20:35,290
and because most people don't have that

1607
01:20:41,400 --> 01:20:37,630
frame of reference okay to understand

1608
01:20:44,160 --> 01:20:41,410
what you're going through it is so

1609
01:20:46,080 --> 01:20:44,170
incredibly different for for even your

1610
01:20:48,480 --> 01:20:46,090
friends or your family and to be able to

1611
01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:48,490
put that into into something that they

1612
01:20:54,120 --> 01:20:52,000
can use you know so of course I've

1613
01:20:56,040 --> 01:20:54,130

opened up a lots of people over the

1614

01:20:58,620 --> 01:20:56,050

years and sometimes to my detriment you

1615

01:21:00,000 --> 01:20:58,630

know there's people like do you think

1616

01:21:01,680 --> 01:21:00,010

that there's something seriously wrong

1617

01:21:04,830 --> 01:21:01,690

with you or you just you know then the

1618

01:21:06,330 --> 01:21:04,840

alien guy but you know I don't didn't

1619

01:21:08,160 --> 01:21:06,340

want to be the alien guy I wanted to be

1620

01:21:10,650 --> 01:21:08,170

the music guy right right right

1621

01:21:13,080 --> 01:21:10,660

mute and this thing just keeps hitting

1622

01:21:16,260 --> 01:21:13,090

me so to speak right very very

1623

01:21:22,350 --> 01:21:16,270

persistently well today like I saw you

1624

01:21:24,960 --> 01:21:22,360

on and I had to reach out well and I

1625

01:21:28,980 --> 01:21:24,970

really appreciate the phone call and you

1626
01:21:32,550 --> 01:21:28,990
know that this audience is listening and

1627
01:21:33,240 --> 01:21:32,560
is connecting and you should follow us

1628
01:21:36,690 --> 01:21:33,250
on Twitter

1629
01:21:39,120 --> 01:21:36,700
you know hashtag f to B is the sandbox

1630
01:21:41,700 --> 01:21:39,130
where everybody hangs out and off as

1631
01:21:45,150 --> 01:21:41,710
soon as you said Mel Bourne Twitter

1632
01:21:48,360 --> 01:21:45,160
lights up and and all the paper knots

1633
01:21:50,430 --> 01:21:48,370
over there and and we have a huge huge

1634
01:21:51,890 --> 01:21:50,440
community over there in Australia man

1635
01:21:54,540 --> 01:21:51,900
and they would love to hear from you so

1636
01:21:56,460 --> 01:21:54,550
welcome and it will all be sure to

1637
01:21:58,650 --> 01:21:56,470
connect yeah absolutely

1638
01:22:00,990 --> 01:21:58,660

then gee what a great phone call and and

1639

01:22:03,920 --> 01:22:01,000

call back and and continue to share your

1640

01:22:06,120 --> 01:22:03,930

experiences I would love to hear more

1641

01:22:08,130 --> 01:22:06,130

it'll be my pleasure Jimmy thank you so

1642

01:22:10,140 --> 01:22:08,140

much and may you keep rolling that rock

1643

01:22:11,970 --> 01:22:10,150

uphill night because you have got me

1644

01:22:14,100 --> 01:22:11,980

through some pretty difficult times

1645

01:22:17,310 --> 01:22:14,110

saying is that well I just wanna say

1646

01:22:18,750 --> 01:22:17,320

personally thank you thank you and Benji

1647

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,760

baby yeah thank you

1648

01:22:25,050 --> 01:22:20,800

you got to give me a Mel born gobekli

1649

01:22:26,970 --> 01:22:25,060

tepe gobekli tepe that's a fact I'm

1650

01:22:30,090 --> 01:22:26,980

gonna hit my black coffee right now -

1651
01:22:32,250 --> 01:22:30,100
yeah thank you so much Benji enjoy the

1652
01:22:35,670 --> 01:22:32,260
rest of your day alright thank you so

1653
01:22:36,300 --> 01:22:35,680
much it's a great phone call that's a

1654
01:22:38,610 --> 01:22:36,310
perfect

1655
01:22:41,370 --> 01:22:38,620
phone call right there first-time caller

1656
01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:41,380
Australia with an experienced continuing

1657
01:22:49,890 --> 01:22:45,520
experiences like that and not only I

1658
01:22:57,240 --> 01:22:49,900
mean it goes without saying how much we

1659
01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:57,250
enjoy our Australian faction right if

1660
01:23:03,870 --> 01:23:00,880
you well of fader knots that that listen

1661
01:23:06,840 --> 01:23:03,880
to this show it's it's awesome it is

1662
01:23:09,480 --> 01:23:06,850
totally awesome we have got to with

1663
01:23:13,080 --> 01:23:09,490

everybody from Australia that listens to

1664

01:23:16,290 --> 01:23:13,090

this show we've got to get a trip booked

1665

01:23:19,500 --> 01:23:16,300

over to Australia so I'm just putting

1666

01:23:21,240 --> 01:23:19,510

out the vibe to the universe now I want

1667

01:23:23,580 --> 01:23:21,250

to get over to us through earlier so

1668

01:23:24,270 --> 01:23:23,590

does Rita we've got to get over there as

1669

01:23:26,130 --> 01:23:24,280

soon as we can

1670

01:23:29,820 --> 01:23:26,140

it's a jump back on the phones hiya live

1671

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:29,830

on fader block who's calling hi Jimmy

1672

01:23:34,890 --> 01:23:31,840

this is a Kevin from West Virginia hey

1673

01:23:38,700 --> 01:23:34,900

Kevin how are you tonight pretty good

1674

01:23:42,810 --> 01:23:38,710

I've been listening a lot to Frank Zappa

1675

01:23:44,610 --> 01:23:42,820

today Oh which one and well just about

1676

01:23:49,170 --> 01:23:44,620

everything I got a whole bunch of Zappa

1677

01:23:53,010 --> 01:23:49,180

but I remember this he did an album back

1678

01:23:55,710 --> 01:23:53,020

in the late 70s live from New York

1679

01:23:59,880 --> 01:23:55,720

yeah great album and yeah and there was

1680

01:24:02,220 --> 01:23:59,890

a song it was all instrumental and it

1681

01:24:04,850 --> 01:24:02,230

was called the purple lagoon yep and

1682

01:24:09,000 --> 01:24:04,860

when I first heard it out of nowhere

1683

01:24:12,180 --> 01:24:09,010

comes this guitar solo and so I'm going

1684

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:12,190

wow this is a really cool Frank Zappa

1685

01:24:20,580 --> 01:24:16,480

style guitar solo the fact is he did not

1686

01:24:23,010 --> 01:24:20,590

play that live that was an overdub solo

1687

01:24:25,730 --> 01:24:23,020

that he recorded in the studio and

1688

01:24:30,930 --> 01:24:25,740

inserted it into the live version yes

1689

01:24:33,210 --> 01:24:30,940

yeah it's a very famous story and and I

1690

01:24:36,000 --> 01:24:33,220

remember when he would talk about this

1691

01:24:39,900 --> 01:24:36,010

in interviews and it's in the liner

1692

01:24:42,210 --> 01:24:39,910

notes right it's all there and you just

1693

01:24:47,610 --> 01:24:42,220

kind of wait a minute here and when

1694

01:24:49,560 --> 01:24:47,620

because the solo and he's done that a

1695

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:49,570

few times by the way Kevin that's not

1696

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:49,760

the

1697

01:24:56,140 --> 01:24:52,880

only time that he has done that but it's

1698

01:25:01,720 --> 01:24:56,150

it's magic in that track right you have

1699

01:25:05,190 --> 01:25:01,730

no idea that it is two recordings that

1700

01:25:08,680 --> 01:25:05,200

were done independent of each other and

1701

01:25:10,030 --> 01:25:08,690

right it's it's mind-blowing but it's

1702

01:25:14,530 --> 01:25:10,040

not the only time that he's done that

1703

01:25:17,170 --> 01:25:14,540

there's a I'm trying to think of he did

1704

01:25:20,770 --> 01:25:17,180

something with Patrick O'Hearn and took

1705

01:25:24,670 --> 01:25:20,780

Patrick o'herns bass part from another

1706

01:25:28,000 --> 01:25:24,680

track and it was just like wait a minute

1707

01:25:29,950 --> 01:25:28,010

you know you did what I've been enjoying

1708

01:25:31,450 --> 01:25:29,960

this for two years and you're telling me

1709

01:25:33,070 --> 01:25:31,460

they're not even the same songs that

1710

01:25:36,580 --> 01:25:33,080

weren't even recorded at the same place

1711

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:36,590

but right I did yeah I did some reading

1712

01:25:43,650 --> 01:25:40,880

on it he actually did this a lot back

1713

01:25:50,110 --> 01:25:43,660

during the Mothers of Invention period

1714

01:25:53,340 --> 01:25:50,120

he would swap out stuff and sometimes he

1715

01:25:56,640 --> 01:25:53,350

mentioned Joe Joe's Garage several times

1716

01:25:59,170 --> 01:25:56,650

those would be from previous

1717

01:26:01,360 --> 01:25:59,180

compositions where he would insert

1718

01:26:03,640 --> 01:26:01,370

guitar solos into a brand new

1719

01:26:05,680 --> 01:26:03,650

composition entering somebody come into

1720

01:26:08,640 --> 01:26:05,690

play percussion or something I'm going

1721

01:26:11,380 --> 01:26:08,650

wow it's like going down a rabbit hole

1722

01:26:13,800 --> 01:26:11,390

but it just proves that Frank Frank

1723

01:26:17,170 --> 01:26:13,810

Zappa not only was a great musician

1724

01:26:19,840 --> 01:26:17,180

conductor writer of music he was just

1725

01:26:22,120 --> 01:26:19,850

brilliant all around and we need

1726

01:26:26,380 --> 01:26:22,130

somebody like that in music today it's

1727

01:26:28,030 --> 01:26:26,390

an innovator that's Frank Zappa yeah we

1728

01:26:32,350 --> 01:26:28,040

don't have a Zappa today we got a few

1729

01:26:34,990 --> 01:26:32,360

guys that are close but no the Zappa was

1730

01:26:40,660 --> 01:26:35,000

a singular now it was about two weeks

1731

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,670

ago on cello the the music app for

1732

01:26:45,310 --> 01:26:42,800

television to get it on you know it's a

1733

01:26:52,200 --> 01:26:45,320

music channel I should say music right

1734

01:26:57,880 --> 01:26:52,210

work and they have Zappa concert from

1735

01:26:59,800 --> 01:26:57,890

1981 and I'm trying to think where it

1736

01:27:02,230 --> 01:26:59,810

was it's Halloween it's a Halloween show

1737

01:27:03,130 --> 01:27:02,240

on Halloween night I'm trying to think

1738

01:27:10,300 --> 01:27:03,140

of the city

1739

01:27:11,050 --> 01:27:10,310

in it maybe New York I could be wrong

1740

01:27:13,720 --> 01:27:11,060

anyway

1741

01:27:15,160 --> 01:27:13,730

Steve eyes on guitar so he's got the

1742

01:27:18,580 --> 01:27:15,170

right lassic band right

1743

01:27:20,920 --> 01:27:18,590

he's got Ike Willis on vocals he's got

1744

01:27:25,900 --> 01:27:20,930

SAP on guitar

1745

01:27:31,210 --> 01:27:25,910

he's got Chad Wackerman yep on drums

1746

01:27:32,710 --> 01:27:31,220

Patrick Ahern on bass and and I'm trying

1747

01:27:35,230 --> 01:27:32,720

to think of the two keyboard players

1748

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,240

that are also playing percussion it's

1749

01:27:40,660 --> 01:27:37,040

not Ruth Underwood she's not in the band

1750

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:40,670

but anyway back to my point the classic

1751

01:27:52,150 --> 01:27:47,440

lineup right and Steve is probably

1752

01:27:55,390 --> 01:27:52,160

that's 81 so Steve is probably 19 20

1753

01:27:58,810 --> 01:27:55,400

years old he's a kid he's playing he's

1754

01:28:01,420 --> 01:27:58,820

playing his strat on this the his first

1755

01:28:02,710 --> 01:28:01,430

guitar that's how old this is anyway so

1756

01:28:05,880 --> 01:28:02,720

I went through and I watched that whole

1757

01:28:12,280 --> 01:28:05,890

concert beginning to end and it's

1758

01:28:14,560 --> 01:28:12,290

absolute devastatingly genius type of

1759

01:28:16,720 --> 01:28:14,570

musicianship going on because he's

1760

01:28:18,370 --> 01:28:16,730

playing old tracks he's playing new

1761

01:28:21,640 --> 01:28:18,380

tracks he's playing the current stuff as

1762

01:28:26,800 --> 01:28:21,650

he vies playing older stuff but to have

1763

01:28:28,810 --> 01:28:26,810

them perform this stuff live it's it's

1764

01:28:31,450 --> 01:28:28,820

it's it's unreal I mean I just couldn't

1765

01:28:34,240 --> 01:28:31,460

take my eyes off the screen I saw that

1766

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:34,250

in order I said an order even even to

1767

01:28:40,090 --> 01:28:36,320

get into Frank's band you had to

1768

01:28:46,170 --> 01:28:40,100

sight-read music right there no that's

1769

01:28:49,240 --> 01:28:46,180

not that's not true

1770

01:28:50,920 --> 01:28:49,250

no no no it's not true he had he had

1771

01:28:54,610 --> 01:28:50,930

plenty of people in the band that didn't

1772

01:28:58,810 --> 01:28:54,620

sight read now you if you are going to

1773

01:29:00,670 --> 01:28:58,820

go in blind into Frank Zappa's band and

1774

01:29:02,890 --> 01:29:00,680

you don't sight read you're gonna have

1775

01:29:05,770 --> 01:29:02,900

issues but if he'd like to you as a

1776

01:29:08,590 --> 01:29:05,780

musician I'm trying to think of the

1777

01:29:10,810 --> 01:29:08,600

original bass player for the Mothers of

1778

01:29:13,180 --> 01:29:10,820

Invention his name escapes me right now

1779

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:13,190

played on like the first four or five

1780

01:29:19,780 --> 01:29:16,639

records he didn't sight read he didn't

1781

01:29:23,080 --> 01:29:19,790

read and man what was his name I can see

1782

01:29:25,120 --> 01:29:23,090

your face it doesn't matter but no it

1783

01:29:29,680 --> 01:29:25,130

was about musicianship now when you get

1784

01:29:34,450 --> 01:29:29,690

into you know some of some I'm not sure

1785

01:29:36,700 --> 01:29:34,460

if I quill us sight-read I don't know

1786

01:29:39,550 --> 01:29:36,710

watching his guitar playing his great

1787

01:29:42,419 --> 01:29:39,560

singer I'm not sure that and what about

1788

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,429

the the two singers from the turtles

1789

01:29:47,890 --> 01:29:44,719

right that came in and saying with the

1790

01:29:51,280 --> 01:29:47,900

right or like ten albums they didn't

1791

01:29:56,530 --> 01:29:51,290

sight read well what about the Adrian

1792

01:29:59,080 --> 01:29:56,540

Belew Adrian I would say he could write

1793

01:30:02,439 --> 01:29:59,090

music I'm not I you know I don't know I

1794

01:30:06,459 --> 01:30:02,449

don't know you know I know a dream Balu

1795

01:30:08,080 --> 01:30:06,469

pretty well he's yeah I don't know I

1796

01:30:09,419 --> 01:30:08,090

don't know maybe Adrian doesn't say

1797

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:09,429

greed that's a good point

1798

01:30:14,800 --> 01:30:12,560

that's a good point research okay

1799

01:30:16,689 --> 01:30:14,810

and I gotta get to a break Kevin you're

1800

01:30:18,490 --> 01:30:16,699

the best man nothing like a Frank Zappa

1801
01:30:19,090 --> 01:30:18,500
conversation on a Thursday night I'm

1802
01:30:23,399 --> 01:30:19,100
fade to black

1803
01:30:26,020 --> 01:30:23,409
you're the best man right Gobekli Tepe

1804
01:30:27,149 --> 01:30:26,030
gobekli tepe that's what I'm talking

1805
01:30:30,729 --> 01:30:27,159
about

1806
01:30:32,379 --> 01:30:30,739
from West Virginia and I've got ahead to

1807
01:30:37,390 --> 01:30:32,389
a break I'm gonna do that right now

1808
01:30:40,630 --> 01:30:37,400
more of your phone calls are next

1809
01:30:43,120 --> 01:30:40,640
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1810
01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:43,130
five one seven four seven two two eight

1811
01:30:59,149 --> 01:30:47,120
two zero five I'm yours Jimmy church

1812
01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:02,330
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1813
01:31:08,669 --> 01:31:06,639

you're listening to fade to black always

1814

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:08,679

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1815

01:31:28,979 --> 01:31:11,199

talk chilly church with fade to black

1816

01:31:32,340 --> 01:31:28,989

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1817

01:31:34,680 --> 01:31:32,350

official fader lot of course you do this

1818

01:31:36,660 --> 01:31:34,690

is Jimmy Church of fade to black just go

1819

01:31:46,879 --> 01:31:36,670

to our membership section at Jimmy

1820

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:51,120

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1821

01:31:55,560 --> 01:31:53,199

app is a brand new concept of music

1822

01:31:57,689 --> 01:31:55,570

listening surfer is free providing

1823

01:32:00,240 --> 01:31:57,699

unlimited access to thousands of live

1824

01:32:01,859 --> 01:32:00,250

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1825

01:32:04,320 --> 01:32:01,869

exciting interactive listening

1826
01:32:06,660 --> 01:32:04,330
experience discovery and surprise of

1827
01:32:08,370 --> 01:32:06,670
built right in surfer is your

1828
01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:08,380
destination to discover and learn

1829
01:32:14,430 --> 01:32:11,679
discover great live streaming music it

1830
01:32:16,439 --> 01:32:14,440
features high quality audio streams free

1831
01:32:18,660 --> 01:32:16,449
access to music from thousands of live

1832
01:32:21,060 --> 01:32:18,670
streaming radio stations unlimited

1833
01:32:23,580 --> 01:32:21,070
listening unlimited skipping you get a

1834
01:32:25,800 --> 01:32:23,590
music visualizer and you can also select

1835
01:32:27,780 --> 01:32:25,810
your favorite channels get it at the

1836
01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:27,790
Apple App Store or Google Play

1837
01:32:31,709 --> 01:32:29,440
just search sir

1838
01:32:33,420 --> 01:32:31,719

for music or click on the surfer banner

1839

01:32:37,400 --> 01:32:33,430

at Jimmy turds radio.com

1840

01:32:44,520 --> 01:32:40,890

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1841

01:32:47,370 --> 01:32:44,530

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1842

01:32:49,620 --> 01:32:47,380

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1843

01:32:51,690 --> 01:32:49,630

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1844

01:32:54,330 --> 01:32:51,700

and discover some new ones it's free

1845

01:32:56,220 --> 01:32:54,340

readily available online or on mobile

1846

01:32:58,260 --> 01:32:56,230

with any smartphone or tablet

1847

01:33:00,330 --> 01:32:58,270

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1848

01:33:03,360 --> 01:33:00,340

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1849

01:33:05,160 --> 01:33:03,370

just go to talk stream live.com

1850

01:33:09,200 --> 01:33:05,170

be sure to download the free apps from

1851
01:33:13,230 --> 01:33:09,210
Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1852
01:33:20,940 --> 01:33:13,240
listen to us and we listen to you and so

1853
01:33:22,770 --> 01:33:20,950
does the Cl k GRA radio.com if you have

1854
01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:22,780
hard water the lime scale not only

1855
01:33:26,700 --> 01:33:24,880
leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1856
01:33:28,620 --> 01:33:26,710
breaks down appliances costing you

1857
01:33:30,630 --> 01:33:28,630
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1858
01:33:32,490 --> 01:33:30,640
eliminate limescale and other water

1859
01:33:34,860 --> 01:33:32,500
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1860
01:33:36,810 --> 01:33:34,870
with hydro care water products available

1861
01:33:39,060 --> 01:33:36,820
from wave home solutions waves

1862
01:33:40,830 --> 01:33:39,070
affordable water systems don't use salts

1863
01:33:42,500 --> 01:33:40,840

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1864

01:33:44,520 --> 01:33:42,510

water tastes smells and looks

1865

01:33:47,220 --> 01:33:44,530

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1866

01:33:50,970 --> 01:33:47,230

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1867

01:33:53,700 --> 01:33:50,980

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1868

01:33:56,250 --> 01:33:53,710

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1869

01:33:59,190 --> 01:33:56,260

love the new paranormal radio app from

1870

01:34:01,410 --> 01:33:59,200

talk stream live you'll find a great

1871

01:34:04,530 --> 01:34:01,420

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1872

01:34:06,960 --> 01:34:04,540

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1873

01:34:09,180 --> 01:34:06,970

download the paranormal radio app now

1874

01:34:11,490 --> 01:34:09,190

and start listening to the very best in

1875

01:34:13,020 --> 01:34:11,500

paranormal talk entertainment including

1876

01:34:16,020 --> 01:34:13,030

the network you're listening to right

1877

01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:16,030

now the paranormal radio app free in

1878

01:34:23,010 --> 01:34:21,520

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1879

01:34:25,290 --> 01:34:23,020

are listening to fade to black

1880

01:34:28,150 --> 01:34:25,300

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1881

01:34:33,550 --> 01:34:30,670

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

1882

01:34:36,370 --> 01:34:33,560

jimmy church this is revolution the

1883

01:35:22,440 --> 01:34:36,380

revolution will not be televised the

1884

01:35:27,940 --> 01:35:24,580

welcome back feet of black I'm your

1885

01:35:33,169 --> 01:35:27,950

shimmy Church don't have a live mic you

1886

01:35:38,609 --> 01:35:35,490

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1887

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,619

five one seven four seven two two eight

1888

01:35:43,770 --> 01:35:40,239

two zero five on Thursday night Fator

1889

01:35:46,109 --> 01:35:43,780

night open lines all night long and now

1890

01:36:01,410 --> 01:35:46,119

I would like to welcome back to the

1891

01:36:04,649 --> 01:36:01,420

program Stacy with an I know it's Denver

1892

01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:04,659

I'm thinking you know what what part of

1893

01:36:10,979 --> 01:36:08,080

the Rocky Mountains are you in Boulder

1894

01:36:13,709 --> 01:36:10,989

you're close to Boulder and you know

1895

01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:13,719

what is amazing to me for the people

1896

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:15,520

around the country that have never been

1897

01:36:22,020 --> 01:36:18,239

to Denver or Boulder you know that part

1898

01:36:28,439 --> 01:36:22,030

is that the mountains are truly right

1899

01:36:29,669 --> 01:36:28,449

there but this is but this is what blew

1900

01:36:34,459 --> 01:36:29,679

my mind when I got there and it's

1901

01:36:39,060 --> 01:36:34,469

beautiful right but they're not that big

1902

01:36:40,620 --> 01:36:39,070

they're not that big because you know

1903

01:36:43,410 --> 01:36:40,630

they talk about well first off you guys

1904

01:36:46,649 --> 01:36:43,420

are already a mile in right you guys

1905

01:36:50,040 --> 01:36:46,659

already had the elevation right so you

1906

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:50,050

may be looking at you know that from sea

1907

01:36:56,250 --> 01:36:53,199

level it might be 12,000 feet but from

1908

01:37:03,500 --> 01:36:56,260

Denver it's like it's a couple of yards

1909

01:37:09,450 --> 01:37:06,720

some of them make a hobby of climbing

1910

01:37:11,010 --> 01:37:09,460

all of the giant Peaks generally the

1911

01:37:15,450 --> 01:37:11,020

state I don't remember how many there

1912

01:37:17,609 --> 01:37:15,460

are that is not a hobby of mine but yeah

1913

01:37:21,859 --> 01:37:17,619

it's beautiful it's beautiful and it's

1914

01:37:25,229 --> 01:37:21,869

and if they don't end they don't end

1915

01:37:28,140 --> 01:37:25,239

just drive everywhere in Colorado that

1916

01:37:35,340 --> 01:37:28,150

you go to you've got a mountain staring

1917

01:37:37,560 --> 01:37:35,350

at you it's just like wait a minute yeah

1918

01:37:40,560 --> 01:37:37,570

yeah you got a turn left right and so

1919

01:37:42,150 --> 01:37:40,570

you turn you turn left

1920

01:37:44,940 --> 01:37:42,160

and you got those in your rear view

1921

01:37:47,100 --> 01:37:44,950

mirror and then and I've done that right

1922

01:37:49,170 --> 01:37:47,110

I told you I've told the story I went

1923

01:37:49,710 --> 01:37:49,180

tornado chasing out in the plains out

1924

01:37:52,860 --> 01:37:49,720

there

1925

01:37:55,200 --> 01:37:52,870

and dashed out of Denver went down the

1926

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:55,210

hill right right and next thing you look

1927

01:37:59,490 --> 01:37:57,760

like where the mountains go and you turn

1928

01:38:02,670 --> 01:37:59,500

around they're there they're behind you

1929

01:38:09,570 --> 01:38:02,680

and then in front of you it's flat all

1930

01:38:13,590 --> 01:38:09,580

the way to the Atlantic oh man I love

1931

01:38:15,630 --> 01:38:13,600

Denver I love Denver so much so Wow yeah

1932

01:38:18,720 --> 01:38:15,640

yeah you know we're going to you know

1933

01:38:20,670 --> 01:38:18,730

we're going to now I'm only coming out

1934

01:38:30,230 --> 01:38:20,680

for Dan's coffee that's the only reason

1935

01:38:37,560 --> 01:38:34,800

first of all I would like to put Eric

1936

01:38:39,800 --> 01:38:37,570

awaken man back in the corner for just a

1937

01:38:44,280 --> 01:38:39,810

little bit okay done

1938

01:38:46,080 --> 01:38:44,290

okay and while he's in the corner no

1939

01:38:53,690 --> 01:38:46,090

pastrami sandwiches okay

1940

01:38:57,330 --> 01:38:53,700

done done consider it die about our work

1941

01:39:01,730 --> 01:38:57,340

the the the artificial intelligence

1942

01:39:05,430 --> 01:39:01,740

conference in Laughlin Nevada very one

1943

01:39:09,230 --> 01:39:05,440

exactly you've heard of it - yeah yeah I

1944

01:39:12,360 --> 01:39:09,240

think it's November fifth and the sixth

1945

01:39:15,170 --> 01:39:12,370

2020 through the eighth I think you are

1946

01:39:28,500 --> 01:39:19,350

is that at the Aquarius Hotel and Casino

1947

01:39:36,690 --> 01:39:28,510

it is it's very muffling to say it like

1948

01:39:38,430 --> 01:39:36,700

Mike Tyson spectacular you know yeah

1949

01:39:46,170 --> 01:39:38,440

it's good to be great and and what are

1950

01:39:50,670 --> 01:39:46,180

we doing out there what are we doing

1951

01:39:53,580 --> 01:39:50,680

what are we doing we are having so much

1952

01:39:54,360 --> 01:39:53,590

fun so so are we talking about the

1953

01:39:57,390 --> 01:39:54,370

conference for

1954

01:39:59,160 --> 01:39:57,400

sir we're talking about special sizes I

1955

01:40:11,070 --> 01:39:59,170

don't know if you know this but you

1956

01:40:14,520 --> 01:40:11,080

called me because I have been conflicted

1957

01:40:17,280 --> 01:40:14,530

ever since you started worried made

1958

01:40:19,740 --> 01:40:17,290

conferences years ago by telling me your

1959

01:40:22,620 --> 01:40:19,750

stories your night vision stories and

1960

01:40:25,080 --> 01:40:22,630

the green chrome balls and the azure all

1961

01:40:28,620 --> 01:40:25,090

away and all the different ones I wanted

1962

01:40:30,720 --> 01:40:28,630

to go and see these things and I always

1963

01:40:33,150 --> 01:40:30,730

have been torn because I want to go to

1964

01:40:35,010 --> 01:40:33,160

the events with the fate or not because

1965

01:40:38,220 --> 01:40:35,020

I love the fate or not community they're

1966

01:40:40,230 --> 01:40:38,230

my family but I love international

1967

01:40:43,530 --> 01:40:40,240

speakers that powerbot always has in

1968

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:43,540

Laughlin I just went over the moon

1969

01:40:48,600 --> 01:40:46,960

the you and Rita are joining star works

1970

01:40:51,090 --> 01:40:48,610

this year and are going to be there and

1971

01:40:53,400 --> 01:40:51,100

it is I feel like it's just for me and I

1972

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:53,410

know it's not just for me but it brings

1973

01:40:59,810 --> 01:40:55,600

like everything perfect together for me

1974

01:41:05,010 --> 01:40:59,820

so thank you for them yes yeah we have

1975

01:41:08,640 --> 01:41:05,020

events planned we have the the two night

1976

01:41:11,490 --> 01:41:08,650

vision evenings that that are going to

1977

01:41:14,120 --> 01:41:11,500

be going on on the fifth and sixth which

1978

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:14,130

is Thursday night and Friday night and

1979

01:41:19,970 --> 01:41:16,960

it's going to be at the historic

1980

01:41:23,370 --> 01:41:19,980

grapevine canyons petroglyphs grounds

1981

01:41:25,410 --> 01:41:23,380

this is where Eric just totally kind of

1982

01:41:27,060 --> 01:41:25,420

blew the surprise yeah that's why he's

1983

01:41:32,520 --> 01:41:27,070

back in the corner yeah he's back in the

1984

01:41:35,670 --> 01:41:32,530

corner like a National Historic Site is

1985

01:41:38,490 --> 01:41:35,680

just phenomenal over 700 petroglyphs

1986

01:41:43,110 --> 01:41:38,500

I guess all area I've been looking at

1987

01:41:45,480 --> 01:41:43,120

picture Charita told me it's it's away

1988

01:41:49,920 --> 01:41:45,490

from town it's gonna be dark we're gonna

1989

01:41:51,390 --> 01:41:49,930

see all the stars plus hop and optics

1990

01:41:53,009 --> 01:41:51,400

it's gonna be there yeah we're going to

1991

01:41:57,399 --> 01:41:53,019

have

1992

01:41:59,949 --> 01:41:57,409

not only Hoffman's optics the you know

1993

01:42:03,819 --> 01:41:59,959

with with the night-vision goggles and

1994

01:42:06,669 --> 01:42:03,829

and we'll have the ajumma Church edition

1995

01:42:12,009 --> 01:42:06,679

as well which is it's so great to look

1996

01:42:14,890 --> 01:42:12,019

up the sky with but to have them there

1997

01:42:18,189 --> 01:42:14,900

with absolutely the best night vision

1998

01:42:21,279 --> 01:42:18,199

goggles possible but it's the vibrations

1999

01:42:22,810 --> 01:42:21,289

that the fader knots bring and and

2000

01:42:25,659 --> 01:42:22,820

others from the conference right this

2001

01:42:29,679 --> 01:42:25,669

isn't just a fade or not event but this

2002

01:42:37,509 --> 01:42:29,689

is this is what we do this is what we do

2003

01:42:40,569 --> 01:42:37,519

I have been doing ce-5 for a few years I

2004

01:42:43,479 --> 01:42:40,579

then I did soul talk with you I bet

2005

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:43,489

fields with you and I will say being

2006

01:42:49,209 --> 01:42:46,159

under the stars with you and with fade

2007

01:42:51,100 --> 01:42:49,219

or knots it's so much fun it is like the

2008

01:42:55,000 --> 01:42:51,110

biggest party it's a whole different

2009

01:42:57,729 --> 01:42:55,010

thing than a ce-5 it's gonna be loud

2010

01:43:01,629 --> 01:42:57,739

there's gonna be cheering it's gonna be

2011

01:43:05,319 --> 01:43:01,639

so love filled and I am so excited to

2012

01:43:07,750 --> 01:43:05,329

bring that specifically for State or not

2013

01:43:09,279 --> 01:43:07,760

and the Star Wars people who don't know

2014

01:43:14,620 --> 01:43:09,289

that they don't know yet this is like

2015

01:43:18,609 --> 01:43:14,630

emerging yeah and it's gonna be really

2016

01:43:20,679 --> 01:43:18,619

cool because I know that with all of our

2017

01:43:24,399 --> 01:43:20,689

other friends you know I'm talking about

2018

01:43:27,100 --> 01:43:24,409

Paul Hynek and and grant Cameron and and

2019

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:27,110

James Fox we're gonna drag them up there

2020

01:43:33,310 --> 01:43:31,280

and it's it is just gonna be a great

2021

01:43:34,899 --> 01:43:33,320

event and it's all about intention

2022

01:43:42,279 --> 01:43:34,909

Stacey it's all about all about

2023

01:43:45,009 --> 01:43:42,289

intention I I had heard about and read

2024

01:43:47,229 --> 01:43:45,019

about and interviewed people about ce-5

2025

01:43:51,699 --> 01:43:47,239

and the protocols and the meditation and

2026

01:43:55,020 --> 01:43:51,709

all of that but I I don't know and you

2027

01:44:00,580 --> 01:43:55,030

know what I mean I know of it but my

2028

01:44:02,620 --> 01:44:00,590

experience with having a sky watch is my

2029

01:44:03,600 --> 01:44:02,630

own experience that I've had with the

2030

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:03,610

fader knots

2031

01:44:10,830 --> 01:44:07,840

and we we did it our own way right it's

2032

01:44:13,530 --> 01:44:10,840

about intention you know we just we just

2033

01:44:17,459 --> 01:44:13,540

did it our own way we figured it out on

2034

01:44:23,419 --> 01:44:17,469

our own and we have had nothing but the

2035

01:44:28,410 --> 01:44:23,429

best of luck we have seen spectacular

2036

01:44:29,879 --> 01:44:28,420

success two people in my team here in

2037

01:44:32,729 --> 01:44:29,889

Colorado they're like so

2038

01:44:33,840 --> 01:44:32,739

so you just not on the field you know

2039

01:44:35,609 --> 01:44:33,850

they've all watch the boarding

2040

01:44:38,240 --> 01:44:35,619

benevolence and they're like you you

2041

01:44:41,640 --> 01:44:38,250

didn't do any protocols and I'm like no

2042

01:44:44,609 --> 01:44:41,650

like the Sun Goes Down and we all gather

2043

01:44:47,550 --> 01:44:44,619

and start having fun and it happens and

2044

01:44:49,919 --> 01:44:47,560

I really think that is what we're gonna

2045

01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:49,929

have those nights because we're going to

2046

01:45:02,820 --> 01:44:57,030

so much fun you know I remember sitting

2047

01:45:06,359 --> 01:45:02,830

there in a lounge chair reclined to my

2048

01:45:09,870 --> 01:45:06,369

right is is Rita and Nancy and Karen and

2049

01:45:13,169 --> 01:45:09,880

you right to my left is Steve Murillo

2050

01:45:15,780 --> 01:45:13,179

Pat right and that just continues off to

2051
01:45:18,000 --> 01:45:15,790
that direction we have 75 80 a hundred

2052
01:45:20,280 --> 01:45:18,010
people around us and I've got Murillo

2053
01:45:23,520 --> 01:45:20,290
going Church past the Cheetos all right

2054
01:45:25,770 --> 01:45:23,530
man pass me the Doritos and we're

2055
01:45:28,890 --> 01:45:25,780
sitting there with you know with dr.

2056
01:45:30,899 --> 01:45:28,900
peppers no alcohol I don't want to

2057
01:45:34,890 --> 01:45:30,909
insinuate there's that's not the point

2058
01:45:37,919 --> 01:45:34,900
the point is we are there to have a good

2059
01:45:40,979 --> 01:45:37,929
time and pastrami sandwiches of course

2060
01:45:43,410 --> 01:45:40,989
but looking up and looking up and

2061
01:45:46,800 --> 01:45:43,420
hearing everybody's voices because we

2062
01:45:50,300 --> 01:45:46,810
all know each other right and and to

2063
01:45:52,649 --> 01:45:50,310

hear people yelling from 20 yards away

2064

01:45:53,760 --> 01:45:52,659

you know I don't know we're in the dark

2065

01:45:55,709 --> 01:45:53,770

we're in the dark

2066

01:45:57,870 --> 01:45:55,719

somebody said over here and we've got

2067

01:45:59,520 --> 01:45:57,880

the lasers and it's over here and then

2068

01:46:02,220 --> 01:45:59,530

we go to the right then we go to the

2069

01:46:06,120 --> 01:46:02,230

left then we go on back of us and and

2070

01:46:08,760 --> 01:46:06,130

some things are low and definable some

2071

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:08,770

things are flashing some things just fly

2072

01:46:14,759 --> 01:46:11,679

straight over as some are higher some

2073

01:46:19,620 --> 01:46:14,769

are zigzagging and taking turns

2074

01:46:22,020 --> 01:46:19,630

it's uh it's it's just fun and we you

2075

01:46:24,120 --> 01:46:22,030

know and and for hours and that's

2076

01:46:27,509 --> 01:46:24,130

exactly what we're gonna do now I have

2077

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:27,519

seen by the way and Thank You Stacey for

2078

01:46:32,430 --> 01:46:30,400

for everything that you do with us and

2079

01:46:35,819 --> 01:46:32,440

the fader knots and I'm being serious

2080

01:46:38,729 --> 01:46:35,829

about that but you pointed out something

2081

01:46:42,540 --> 01:46:38,739

that makes this event very very special

2082

01:46:45,660 --> 01:46:42,550

and that is the the grapevine Canyon

2083

01:46:47,489 --> 01:46:45,670

petroglyphs because I went through for

2084

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:47,499

the last couple of weeks and and went

2085

01:46:53,939 --> 01:46:51,119

and looked at these petroglyphs that are

2086

01:46:57,509 --> 01:46:53,949

drawn and carved and into these rocks

2087

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:57,519

and they are the coolest things like

2088

01:47:04,979 --> 01:47:00,400

you've ever seen in your life and there

2089

01:47:07,859 --> 01:47:04,989

are hundreds of them I cannot wait I

2090

01:47:10,680 --> 01:47:07,869

cannot wait to get up there and and hang

2091

01:47:13,140 --> 01:47:10,690

out with everybody and and look look

2092

01:47:15,000 --> 01:47:13,150

look at terra firma look at the

2093

01:47:16,830 --> 01:47:15,010

petroglyphs and then turn around and

2094

01:47:20,729 --> 01:47:16,840

look at the sky it's gonna be a great

2095

01:47:23,339 --> 01:47:20,739

night and we're gonna and we're gonna be

2096

01:47:26,209 --> 01:47:23,349

doing a - nights now everybody we're

2097

01:47:30,479 --> 01:47:26,219

gonna do it Thursday night and Friday

2098

01:47:32,879 --> 01:47:30,489

and it's included in the full attended

2099

01:47:36,169 --> 01:47:32,889

racket so it doesn't cost me anything

2100

01:47:42,209 --> 01:47:36,179

extra you find my dog it's voicing her

2101
01:47:44,759 --> 01:47:42,219
dog you just adopted who barks but it's

2102
01:47:51,839 --> 01:47:44,769
not your father's radio show every

2103
01:47:56,850 --> 01:47:51,849
single time but that's too funny but

2104
01:47:59,609 --> 01:47:56,860
what what kind of dog do we think yeah I

2105
01:48:04,709 --> 01:47:59,619
saw the pictures and I I'm just trying

2106
01:48:08,700 --> 01:48:04,719
to figure it out cute like dachshund and

2107
01:48:10,410 --> 01:48:08,710
Chihuahua she we got a gate to keep her

2108
01:48:16,350 --> 01:48:10,420
out of the living room the gates 18

2109
01:48:21,060 --> 01:48:16,360
inches tall you should see our teddy

2110
01:48:22,890 --> 01:48:21,070
gate that we got and yeah and he's

2111
01:48:24,650 --> 01:48:22,900
already figured that thing out man like

2112
01:48:27,300 --> 01:48:24,660
that yeah he's

2113
01:48:29,250 --> 01:48:27,310

you know it's so funny the other day

2114

01:48:34,620 --> 01:48:29,260

before I let you go I'm gonna share a

2115

01:48:38,220 --> 01:48:34,630

teddy story with everybody so Teddy went

2116

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,230

up scratched on our bedroom door

2117

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:40,560

you know he's figured that out right

2118

01:48:46,520 --> 01:48:44,080

everybody just does whatever Teddy wants

2119

01:48:49,290 --> 01:48:46,530

whatever Teddy why everybody jumps man

2120

01:48:52,650 --> 01:48:49,300

including me it doesn't matter what it

2121

01:48:56,580 --> 01:48:52,660

is you know he's got a little water bowl

2122

01:48:58,770 --> 01:48:56,590

that's in our bathroom upstairs in our

2123

01:49:01,620 --> 01:48:58,780

bedroom in the bathroom right he'll go

2124

01:49:04,919 --> 01:49:01,630

in there knock that thing around and and

2125

01:49:08,820 --> 01:49:04,929

and bark and sit by it and will not move

2126

01:49:11,280 --> 01:49:08,830

until we get up you know and that's it

2127

01:49:14,040 --> 01:49:11,290

and I'm doing okay today okay let me get

2128

01:49:16,680 --> 01:49:14,050

you some water so anyway so he scratches

2129

01:49:18,840 --> 01:49:16,690

on the bedroom door Rita goes opens up

2130

01:49:21,209 --> 01:49:18,850

the bedroom door Teddy doesn't come in

2131

01:49:23,640 --> 01:49:21,219

Teddy turns around then walks over to

2132

01:49:27,090 --> 01:49:23,650

our daughter's bedroom door Deana and

2133

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:27,100

has Rita open up her door because she

2134

01:49:30,900 --> 01:49:28,719

wouldn't answer because he was

2135

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:30,910

scratching it so he scratches on hours

2136

01:49:37,979 --> 01:49:34,239

til Rita gets up goes out opens up her

2137

01:49:42,540 --> 01:49:37,989

door and he walks in now he's got his

2138

01:49:45,120 --> 01:49:42,550

trained now he knows this he knows this

2139

01:49:48,360 --> 01:49:45,130

it's crazy it's crazy he's the smartest

2140

01:49:51,390 --> 01:49:48,370

dog ever and I didn't think Porsche

2141

01:49:53,640 --> 01:49:51,400

could be matched but right there

2142

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:53,650

Stacey thank you so much and I want

2143

01:50:01,620 --> 01:49:58,000

everybody to go to Starworks usa.com

2144

01:50:07,080 --> 01:50:01,630

tickets and info our sky watch event

2145

01:50:09,479 --> 01:50:07,090

will be November discount code for rooms

2146

01:50:12,240 --> 01:50:09,489

there on the web page as well so really

2147

01:50:20,640 --> 01:50:12,250

amazing prices what's what's the

2148

01:50:23,640 --> 01:50:20,650

discount code November 5th and 6th that

2149

01:50:26,160 --> 01:50:23,650

is Thursday and Friday will be the fade

2150

01:50:28,979 --> 01:50:26,170

to black sky watch nighttime sky

2151
01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:28,989
watching been sponsored by hoffmans

2152
01:50:36,280 --> 01:50:33,280
optics before we go there's one more bit

2153
01:50:41,890 --> 01:50:36,290
that we forgot to arm and we are

2154
01:50:45,130 --> 01:50:41,900
have other cameras there Tony I didn't

2155
01:50:48,850 --> 01:50:45,140
know that you didn't

2156
01:50:51,310 --> 01:50:48,860
I'm dropping something on you yeah we

2157
01:50:52,990 --> 01:50:51,320
are gonna have not only are we going to

2158
01:50:54,700 --> 01:50:53,000
have night vision for people to take

2159
01:50:56,980 --> 01:50:54,710
turns to use so everyone if it's an

2160
01:50:59,200 --> 01:50:56,990
experience to see that we're also going

2161
01:51:02,590 --> 01:50:59,210
to be filming some of the stuff we're

2162
01:51:04,510 --> 01:51:02,600
seeing in the sky at the same time we

2163
01:51:06,730 --> 01:51:04,520

have a small crew who are going to be

2164

01:51:11,020 --> 01:51:06,740

filming what's happening on the ground

2165

01:51:13,780 --> 01:51:11,030

so so we don't know what tech is going

2166

01:51:15,400 --> 01:51:13,790

to be like in a perfect world we're

2167

01:51:17,170 --> 01:51:15,410

going to do some live streams while

2168

01:51:19,180 --> 01:51:17,180

we're out there and share some of this

2169

01:51:21,400 --> 01:51:19,190

while we're there if not we're gonna

2170

01:51:24,340 --> 01:51:21,410

we're gonna film stuff and put it

2171

01:51:26,590 --> 01:51:24,350

together and get it out just like with

2172

01:51:28,090 --> 01:51:26,600

boarding benevolence for people who

2173

01:51:30,190 --> 01:51:28,100

don't get to the conference kind of

2174

01:51:32,260 --> 01:51:30,200

variances too but we want everyone to

2175

01:51:33,850 --> 01:51:32,270

experience that I couldn't mother go

2176

01:51:36,100 --> 01:51:33,860

without us saying that because that's

2177

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:36,110

big yeah thank you so much gonna be

2178

01:51:45,640 --> 01:51:40,000

great I can't well we're in June so

2179

01:51:47,530 --> 01:51:45,650

we've got what five more months man it

2180

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:47,540

can't happen soon enough

2181

01:51:54,670 --> 01:51:51,920

get you know we'd like to get crazy and

2182

01:51:57,390 --> 01:51:54,680

have fun right the fate or not's after

2183

01:52:00,190 --> 01:51:57,400

all of this and we finally get together

2184

01:52:01,770 --> 01:52:00,200

Laughlin will never be the same no

2185

01:52:04,420 --> 01:52:01,780

Laughlin never be the same

2186

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,430

okay all right we should get some bail

2187

01:52:08,890 --> 01:52:06,560

money together for everybody so we can

2188

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:08,900

have a fun really I'll talk to you thank

2189

01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:13,280

you so much Stacey with Ann I have a

2190

01:52:21,940 --> 01:52:17,840

great night gobekli tepe Stacey with an

2191

01:52:24,130 --> 01:52:21,950

i yes our nighttime sky watch event at

2192

01:52:27,730 --> 01:52:24,140

the historic grapevine candy and

2193

01:52:31,390 --> 01:52:27,740

petroglyphs grounds November 5th and 6th

2194

01:52:34,510 --> 01:52:31,400

a 2020 been putting this together for a

2195

01:52:38,260 --> 01:52:34,520

while and I'm very excited to announce

2196

01:52:40,330 --> 01:52:38,270

this tonight with Stacey and we will

2197

01:52:42,340 --> 01:52:40,340

continue to get all of the information

2198

01:52:45,040 --> 01:52:42,350

out there we just made the official

2199

01:52:46,750 --> 01:52:45,050

announcement now all right let's get

2200

01:52:49,000 --> 01:52:46,760

back to the phones this is fade to black

2201

01:52:54,960 --> 01:52:49,010

stirs day-night fate or night open

2202

01:53:02,410 --> 01:52:54,970

all night long you're live who's calling

2203

01:53:03,610 --> 01:53:02,420

Sarah Ann hi Sarah Ann how are you he

2204

01:53:06,370 --> 01:53:03,620

had a weird moment I was little

2205

01:53:08,620 --> 01:53:06,380

emotional listening to Stacey and Benjy

2206

01:53:10,720 --> 01:53:08,630

story and thinking about how much I

2207

01:53:25,770 --> 01:53:10,730

loved the fade or not yeah coming out to

2208

01:53:28,270 --> 01:53:25,780

Laughlin yeah you need to you need to

2209

01:53:30,130 --> 01:53:28,280

you know get this on the schedule that's

2210

01:53:31,930 --> 01:53:30,140

all put it on the calendar

2211

01:53:35,200 --> 01:53:31,940

start to send the message out to the

2212

01:53:36,990 --> 01:53:35,210

universe and and make it happen but it

2213

01:53:41,710 --> 01:53:37,000

would be great to see you we're gonna

2214

01:53:47,740 --> 01:53:41,720

look I'm telling you the The Fader knots

2215

01:53:50,229 --> 01:53:47,750

are world-famous for a reason for a

2216

01:53:54,280 --> 01:53:50,239

reason it is a great family to come and

2217

01:53:56,200 --> 01:53:54,290

hang out with I'm telling you it's it's

2218

01:54:01,930 --> 01:53:56,210

so much fun that's it that's it there's

2219

01:54:04,000 --> 01:54:01,940

no other way to describe it a little bit

2220

01:54:08,170 --> 01:54:04,010

that vibration a little bit what's on

2221

01:54:09,610 --> 01:54:08,180

your mind tonight you know the

2222

01:54:15,310 --> 01:54:09,620

conversations this week for really good

2223

01:54:17,080 --> 01:54:15,320

air cleaning grant Cameron it how do I

2224

01:54:19,180 --> 01:54:17,090

say this like what I loved about what

2225

01:54:21,070 --> 01:54:19,190

Grant was speaking about was that there

2226

01:54:23,290 --> 01:54:21,080

seems to be this you know breaking

2227

01:54:25,660 --> 01:54:23,300

communication between those who are

2228

01:54:27,550 --> 01:54:25,670

looking at UFO phenomena and they're

2229

01:54:29,410 --> 01:54:27,560

really like you know nuts and bolts way

2230

01:54:32,880 --> 01:54:29,420

and then others who are open to the

2231

01:54:34,780 --> 01:54:32,890

whole consciousness idea of it and

2232

01:54:36,820 --> 01:54:34,790

everything he was talking about I'm just

2233

01:54:39,070 --> 01:54:36,830

like why can't people come together and

2234

01:54:40,920 --> 01:54:39,080

really start to you know speak about

2235

01:54:43,450 --> 01:54:40,930

these things I swear there's like

2236

01:54:46,330 --> 01:54:43,460

there's experiences that are having

2237

01:54:48,250 --> 01:54:46,340

these crazy paranormal you know

2238

01:54:51,940 --> 01:54:48,260

unbelievable experiences you know

2239

01:54:53,440 --> 01:54:51,950

through their bodies most of the time

2240

01:54:54,970 --> 01:54:53,450

it's very difficult to talk about these

2241

01:54:57,459 --> 01:54:54,980

experience was really good at telling

2242

01:54:59,140 --> 01:54:57,469

the stories and feed me and airplanes

2243

01:55:01,150 --> 01:54:59,150

brought it up but he's really worked on

2244

01:55:02,049 --> 01:55:01,160

being able to translate his experiences

2245

01:55:04,359 --> 01:55:02,059

for the others

2246

01:55:07,930 --> 01:55:04,369

in the difficult thing and what these

2247

01:55:10,810 --> 01:55:07,940

experiences difficult to talk about but

2248

01:55:12,490 --> 01:55:10,820

I feel like there are those who are

2249

01:55:13,689 --> 01:55:12,500

having these experiences and then there

2250

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:13,699

are others who are not having them

2251

01:55:18,220 --> 01:55:16,159

because we're not supposed to like I

2252

01:55:21,490 --> 01:55:18,230

just know like some of my favorite knots

2253

01:55:23,890 --> 01:55:21,500

are like you super aware for no reason

2254

01:55:26,290 --> 01:55:23,900

but so scientific and logical and

2255

01:55:28,540 --> 01:55:26,300

grounded and I can share my experiences

2256

01:55:30,939 --> 01:55:28,550

and then translate it it's like all of a

2257

01:55:32,500 --> 01:55:30,949

sudden it's something that makes sense I

2258

01:55:34,810 --> 01:55:32,510

just think that that's key to

2259

01:55:38,020 --> 01:55:34,820

understanding all this I love that he

2260

01:55:41,439 --> 01:55:38,030

was talking about you know we have to

2261

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:41,449

look at orbs and portals and all of us

2262

01:55:46,660 --> 01:55:44,239

in a way that's not so physical I was

2263

01:55:49,229 --> 01:55:46,670

wonder if the physical stuff that is

2264

01:55:52,990 --> 01:55:49,239

being given to us is more like a

2265

01:55:55,299 --> 01:55:53,000

distraction or a trick or a initiation

2266

01:55:57,010 --> 01:55:55,309

or not out well that's the way we're

2267

01:56:00,250 --> 01:55:57,020

always going to look at it until we

2268

01:56:04,510 --> 01:56:00,260

figure out what's going on because there

2269

01:56:06,250 --> 01:56:04,520

is definitely a technology that is you

2270

01:56:08,169 --> 01:56:06,260

know taking advantage of the physics

2271

01:56:10,000 --> 01:56:08,179

side of things and the science side of

2272

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:10,010

things that is way beyond our

2273

01:56:15,370 --> 01:56:13,520

comprehension and we may look at it as

2274

01:56:17,740 --> 01:56:15,380

it was done for us and it was done with

2275

01:56:20,169 --> 01:56:17,750

intention and you know it's a singular

2276

01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:20,179

event that you know nobody else saw and

2277

01:56:24,640 --> 01:56:21,860

it appeared in front of us and it's a

2278

01:56:27,850 --> 01:56:24,650

it's some kind of man it could be that

2279

01:56:30,089 --> 01:56:27,860

and when I hear that and then I look at

2280

01:56:35,459 --> 01:56:30,099

a you know my own personal experiences

2281

01:56:38,919 --> 01:56:35,469

Rita and I when we were driving down

2282

01:56:41,529 --> 01:56:38,929

Latona Canyon we have this sighting the

2283

01:56:44,200 --> 01:56:41,539

two of us both of us have a different

2284

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:44,210

description about what happened but that

2285

01:56:51,700 --> 01:56:47,840

doesn't matter what definitely happened

2286

01:56:53,669 --> 01:56:51,710

was this thing appeared in the sky for a

2287

01:56:57,609 --> 01:56:53,679

couple of seconds in front of us and

2288

01:57:02,620 --> 01:56:57,619

appeared to crash into downtown van eyes

2289

01:57:04,359 --> 01:57:02,630

but it didn't so this physical side of

2290

01:57:06,040 --> 01:57:04,369

things because I thought it was physical

2291

01:57:08,290 --> 01:57:06,050

I thought it was a friggin missile you

2292

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:08,300

know I didn't know what it was but it

2293

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:10,880

definitely crashed into downtown van

2294

01:57:15,080 --> 01:57:13,440

eyes but there was no explosion

2295

01:57:23,810 --> 01:57:15,090

and nobody else talked about it it

2296

01:57:26,030 --> 01:57:23,820

wasn't on the news right I'm agreeing

2297

01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,040

with you I'm agreeing with you and and

2298

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:28,980

so when when I hear people say these

2299

01:57:37,040 --> 01:57:32,400

things and it sounds nuts and it sounds

2300

01:57:39,890 --> 01:57:37,050

crazy but it happened to Rita and I and

2301

01:57:41,870 --> 01:57:39,900

I and I sound just as crazy as the

2302

01:57:46,610 --> 01:57:41,880

person that's sharing their experience I

2303

01:57:47,480 --> 01:57:46,620

don't care you know it happened it was

2304

01:57:49,670 --> 01:57:47,490

it was crazy

2305

01:57:51,260 --> 01:57:49,680

I mean we're calling MUFON we're going

2306

01:57:53,540 --> 01:57:51,270

home we're watching the news we're

2307

01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:53,550

checking newspapers and I'm lying and

2308

01:58:00,680 --> 01:57:56,880

trying to figure out it and nothing I

2309

01:58:06,530 --> 01:58:00,690

mean okay how can that be I mean I I'm

2310

01:58:08,840 --> 01:58:06,540

still completely confused by it that's

2311

01:58:11,840 --> 01:58:08,850

hard to tell stories a lot of the time

2312

01:58:13,730 --> 01:58:11,850

but when you know in community we can be

2313

01:58:16,010 --> 01:58:13,740

like there's a purpose for the story for

2314

01:58:17,810 --> 01:58:16,020

everybody I believe that we're in

2315

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:17,820

network and we're getting stuff piece by

2316

01:58:21,380 --> 01:58:18,960

piece that we can put it together

2317

01:58:24,440 --> 01:58:21,390

possibly but that's why there's a gap in

2318

01:58:26,180 --> 01:58:24,450

this conversation in the community that

2319

01:58:28,280 --> 01:58:26,190

we can find a way to actually create a

2320

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:28,290

cohesive conversation and understanding

2321

01:58:32,630 --> 01:58:30,000

you know one person you can't just bring

2322

01:58:33,500 --> 01:58:32,640

it forward yeah I know I know but what

2323

01:58:36,350 --> 01:58:33,510

are you gonna do

2324

01:58:39,230 --> 01:58:36,360

Sarah Ann and the rest of the community

2325

01:58:42,230 --> 01:58:39,240

that has developed and which includes me

2326

01:58:44,360 --> 01:58:42,240

by the way right where we have developed

2327

01:58:46,280 --> 01:58:44,370

these ideas about them reaching out to

2328

01:58:48,200 --> 01:58:46,290

us in humanity and they're here and

2329

01:58:51,080 --> 01:58:48,210

they're there you know it's a conscious

2330

01:58:54,140 --> 01:58:51,090

and they get here they go come on man we

2331

01:58:55,970 --> 01:58:54,150

were just cruising by we wouldn't we

2332

01:58:57,620 --> 01:58:55,980

didn't communicate with any of you I

2333

01:58:59,330 --> 01:58:57,630

know okay

2334

01:59:02,510 --> 01:58:59,340

all right whatever but no that wasn't

2335

01:59:04,580 --> 01:59:02,520

the case now we were just just just

2336

01:59:06,050 --> 01:59:04,590

hanging out I mean wait and then

2337

01:59:10,370 --> 01:59:06,060

everybody that had all of these great

2338

01:59:14,170 --> 01:59:10,380

all these life changing paradigm

2339

01:59:16,640 --> 01:59:14,180

shifting consciousness opening awakening

2340

01:59:24,560 --> 01:59:16,650

communication and they find out that it

2341

01:59:26,480 --> 01:59:24,570

was just a thing yeah we don't know we

2342

01:59:30,380 --> 01:59:26,490

don't understand I'm

2343

01:59:33,650 --> 01:59:30,390

I'm thoroughly convinced Sara and that

2344

01:59:38,270 --> 01:59:33,660

we are dealing with a technology that is

2345

01:59:43,370 --> 01:59:38,280

way beyond anything that we have the

2346

01:59:45,290 --> 01:59:43,380

ability to put our mind around about the

2347

01:59:47,630 --> 01:59:45,300

technology I think humans are becoming

2348

01:59:50,090 --> 01:59:47,640

the technology and I don't think it's

2349

01:59:53,090 --> 01:59:50,100

that far beyond our understanding the

2350

01:59:54,920 --> 01:59:53,100

thing is that many people are becoming

2351
01:59:56,630 --> 01:59:54,930
the technology like through their bodies

2352
01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:56,640
and you know we talked about this you

2353
02:00:02,210 --> 01:59:58,800
know new new human forms that we're

2354
02:00:03,980 --> 02:00:02,220
changing into in certain Bettis you know

2355
02:00:05,930 --> 02:00:03,990
researchers and scientists would talk to

2356
02:00:08,060 --> 02:00:05,940
people who are actually feel that the

2357
02:00:10,100 --> 02:00:08,070
transmutation like the actual mutation

2358
02:00:12,170 --> 02:00:10,110
and that have more body into something

2359
02:00:15,080 --> 02:00:12,180
that for the vehicle they could discover

2360
02:00:16,700 --> 02:00:15,090
how the technology really works is

2361
02:00:18,290 --> 02:00:16,710
happening to everybody I think more

2362
02:00:22,580 --> 02:00:18,300
people some people are aware of it more

2363
02:00:24,380 --> 02:00:22,590

than others but this is how I think we

2364

02:00:25,700 --> 02:00:24,390

get to have an understanding of what

2365

02:00:27,590 --> 02:00:25,710

we're dealing with us because we're

2366

02:00:29,180 --> 02:00:27,600

coming so becoming up if we're

2367

02:00:31,100 --> 02:00:29,190

interacting with it it means that you

2368

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,110

ever there's something that's common

2369

02:00:35,810 --> 02:00:34,320

there right that's why you got it that's

2370

02:00:38,270 --> 02:00:35,820

why you got to come out to Laughlin

2371

02:00:42,980 --> 02:00:38,280

Sarah and give me a gobekli tepe

2372

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:42,990

give me a gobekli tepe thank you Sarah

2373

02:00:48,920 --> 02:00:47,760

Ann enjoy your weekend good night good

2374

02:00:51,320 --> 02:00:48,930

night Sarah

2375

02:00:52,940 --> 02:00:51,330

and and I'm gonna take a quick break

2376

02:00:56,930 --> 02:00:52,950

Thursday night Fator night open lines

2377

02:00:58,490 --> 02:00:56,940

all night long Thursday night Fator

2378

02:01:01,550 --> 02:00:58,500

night open lines all night long seven

2379

02:01:03,680 --> 02:01:01,560

four seven two two eight two zero five

2380

02:01:10,590 --> 02:01:03,690

one I'm here Jimmy Church I'm gonna take

2381

02:01:17,709 --> 02:01:12,850

everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2382

02:01:23,569 --> 02:01:21,020

this is kera digital broadcasting

2383

02:01:26,839 --> 02:01:23,579

station Salt Lake City Utah

2384

02:01:29,000 --> 02:01:26,849

Van Buren Arkansas Kwasi we're not very

2385

02:01:29,600 --> 02:01:29,010

good with our health regiment until it's

2386

02:01:31,370 --> 02:01:29,610

too late

2387

02:01:33,290 --> 02:01:31,380

we don't put oil in the car until the

2388

02:01:36,049 --> 02:01:33,300

engine blows up when the body's out of

2389

02:01:37,250 --> 02:01:36,059

balance your health is not so good give

2390

02:01:40,089 --> 02:01:37,260

your body some love

2391

02:01:42,799 --> 02:01:40,099

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2392

02:01:44,990 --> 02:01:42,809

t.com try our life change tea which

2393

02:01:47,569 --> 02:01:45,000

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2394

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:47,579

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2395

02:01:51,500 --> 02:01:49,679

the body and balance we also carry

2396

02:01:53,089 --> 02:01:51,510

organic supplements to help you get

2397

02:01:55,520 --> 02:01:53,099

where you need to go

2398

02:01:59,149 --> 02:01:55,530

so do your body a favor log on to get

2399

02:02:01,819 --> 02:01:59,159

the tea calm let's get the TTE a calm

2400

02:02:03,919 --> 02:02:01,829

you can even visit our sales page to

2401
02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:03,929
save some dough and does anybody call

2402
02:02:08,000 --> 02:02:06,239
money dough anymore anyway if you're

2403
02:02:10,280 --> 02:02:08,010
looking for short healthful health tips

2404
02:02:15,370 --> 02:02:10,290
go to youtube and punch in health

2405
02:02:19,100 --> 02:02:15,380
matters now that's health matters now so

2406
02:02:21,319 --> 02:02:19,110
log on to get the tea comm shop get

2407
02:02:23,810 --> 02:02:21,329
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2408
02:02:24,109 --> 02:02:23,820
health matters now you'll be glad you

2409
02:02:28,339 --> 02:02:24,119
did

2410
02:02:31,390 --> 02:02:28,349
let's get the t-dot-com your contact for

2411
02:02:35,359 --> 02:02:31,400
current news and trending topics

2412
02:02:35,780 --> 02:02:35,369
radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2413
02:02:42,500 --> 02:02:35,790

to black

2414

02:02:44,689 --> 02:02:42,510

coffee from River Moon just click on the

2415

02:02:49,549 --> 02:02:44,699

river moon Coffee Banner at Jimmy Church

2416

02:02:51,979 --> 02:02:49,559

radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2417

02:02:54,859 --> 02:02:51,989

you tired of being tired well then it's

2418

02:02:56,660 --> 02:02:54,869

time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2419

02:02:59,149 --> 02:02:56,670

to tell you about this all-natural all

2420

02:03:01,129 --> 02:02:59,159

organic tea I've been drinking that has

2421

02:03:04,040 --> 02:03:01,139

had great results for over 20 years

2422

02:03:05,899 --> 02:03:04,050

it's called life changed tea and it's

2423

02:03:08,479 --> 02:03:05,909

specially formulated to help detoxify

2424

02:03:11,209 --> 02:03:08,489

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2425

02:03:12,589 --> 02:03:11,219

blood all at once the colon is one of

2426
02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:12,599
the most ignored organs in the human

2427
02:03:17,180 --> 02:03:15,360
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2428
02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:17,190
from the body the less time that way

2429
02:03:21,080 --> 02:03:19,199
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2430
02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:21,090
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2431
02:03:25,280 --> 02:03:23,040
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2432
02:03:27,979 --> 02:03:25,290
intruders from our entire digestive

2433
02:03:29,330 --> 02:03:27,989
system and get this weight loss can be a

2434
02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,340
side effect

2435
02:03:33,439 --> 02:03:31,440
with continued use of the tea you can

2436
02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:33,449
experience clearer healthier younger

2437
02:03:37,820 --> 02:03:36,000
looking skin increased energy and a

2438
02:03:39,140 --> 02:03:37,830

happier outlook on life so if you're

2439

02:03:41,899 --> 02:03:39,150

tired of being tired

2440

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:41,909

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2441

02:03:47,320 --> 02:03:42,719

calm

2442

02:03:49,490 --> 02:03:47,330

you'll be glad you did

2443

02:03:51,200 --> 02:03:49,500

did you know that when you're on the

2444

02:03:53,689 --> 02:03:51,210

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2445

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:53,699

available you can still listen to every

2446

02:03:58,370 --> 02:03:55,800

minute of fade to black by just calling

2447

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:58,380

six oh five five six two four four eight

2448

02:04:03,919 --> 02:04:01,440

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2449

02:04:06,530 --> 02:04:03,929

it saves your data plan and no extra

2450

02:04:09,320 --> 02:04:06,540

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2451

02:04:11,479 --> 02:04:09,330

call six oh five five six two four four

2452

02:04:14,510 --> 02:04:11,489

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2453

02:04:33,709 --> 02:04:14,520

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2454

02:04:37,339 --> 02:04:33,719

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2455

02:04:44,230 --> 02:04:37,349

stable without PO mr. Brooks why fade to

2456

02:04:48,200 --> 02:04:46,070

this is fade to black

2457

02:04:51,890 --> 02:04:48,210

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2458

02:05:07,540 --> 02:04:51,900

radio network at K GRA the global radio

2459

02:05:11,689 --> 02:05:09,529

welcome back fade to black

2460

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:11,699

I am your host Amy Church Thursday night

2461

02:05:18,290 --> 02:05:16,159

Fator night open lines all night long

2462

02:05:22,009 --> 02:05:18,300

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2463

02:05:24,139 --> 02:05:22,019

five one seven four seven two two eight

2464

02:05:26,330 --> 02:05:24,149

two zero five one it's your night it's

2465

02:05:28,669 --> 02:05:26,340

your calls it's your conversation UFOs

2466

02:05:32,349 --> 02:05:28,679

paranormal supernatural conspiracy time

2467

02:05:35,299 --> 02:05:32,359

travel loss history music food movies

2468

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,309

whatever it's your conversation all

2469

02:05:38,979 --> 02:05:37,199

right let's see who's up next hi you're

2470

02:05:42,879 --> 02:05:38,989

live on fade to black who's calling

2471

02:05:46,879 --> 02:05:42,889

hello Jimmy this is the wink Dwayne

2472

02:05:48,560 --> 02:05:46,889

yes third tenth caller the third time

2473

02:05:51,649 --> 02:05:48,570

caller Dwayne I knew that you know I

2474

02:05:55,069 --> 02:05:51,659

mark it all down yeah yeah what are you

2475

02:06:02,049 --> 02:05:55,079

calling him from yeah I got one question

2476
02:06:05,179 --> 02:06:02,059
for you uh interviewing uh oh you know

2477
02:06:09,709 --> 02:06:05,189
they're the answer the short answer

2478
02:06:14,389 --> 02:06:09,719
direct yes absolutely and a couple of

2479
02:06:17,719 --> 02:06:14,399
years ago we had a brief correspondence

2480
02:06:19,879 --> 02:06:17,729
and and one thing led to another and it

2481
02:06:21,379 --> 02:06:19,889
just didn't happened you know what it

2482
02:06:23,659 --> 02:06:21,389
not it wasn't a big deal

2483
02:06:25,729 --> 02:06:23,669
it's just you know everybody gets busy

2484
02:06:29,029 --> 02:06:25,739
and the next thing you know a week turns

2485
02:06:31,250 --> 02:06:29,039
into a year and and you just kind of

2486
02:06:33,409 --> 02:06:31,260
lose track of things but I would love to

2487
02:06:36,889 --> 02:06:33,419
talk to Bob Gimlin note no doubt about

2488
02:06:41,389 --> 02:06:36,899

it have you met him no not yet oh yeah

2489

02:06:46,580 --> 02:06:41,399

what do you know have you seen a track

2490

02:06:48,020 --> 02:06:46,590

have you seen Bigfoot uh I don't know I

2491

02:06:50,060 --> 02:06:48,030

just heard some noise up in the woods

2492

02:06:51,979 --> 02:06:50,070

and a couple weeks ago and all that so

2493

02:06:55,009 --> 02:06:51,989

yeah where do you where do you live were

2494

02:06:59,239 --> 02:06:55,019

you calling from I'm calling from Utah

2495

02:07:00,679 --> 02:06:59,249

oh so you got all kinds of action well

2496

02:07:03,560 --> 02:07:00,689

actually a melon did bigger than all

2497

02:07:07,580 --> 02:07:03,570

that yeah Utah's got everything you got

2498

02:07:09,439 --> 02:07:07,590

UFOs you got Bigfoot you know everything

2499

02:07:11,000 --> 02:07:09,449

you got goes you got skinwalker ranch

2500

02:07:11,720 --> 02:07:11,010

you guys got the best of everything

2501
02:07:14,600 --> 02:07:11,730
comes

2502
02:07:16,490 --> 02:07:14,610
no doubt about it yeah yeah I think I'm

2503
02:07:19,160 --> 02:07:16,500
about a six hours away from skinwalker

2504
02:07:25,000 --> 02:07:19,170
ranch yo you ever seen anything strange

2505
02:07:28,220 --> 02:07:25,010
oh yes I did before

2506
02:07:29,870 --> 02:07:28,230
well actually this pass this passes

2507
02:07:32,570 --> 02:07:29,880
knows not to somebody but last summer I

2508
02:07:40,670 --> 02:07:32,580
think something in the air out in four

2509
02:07:43,729 --> 02:07:40,680
corners area what was it what's creepy

2510
02:07:47,300 --> 02:07:43,739
um just a whole bunch of lighting all

2511
02:07:48,650 --> 02:07:47,310
that would you see Duane you can't just

2512
02:07:51,860 --> 02:07:48,660
say there's a whole bunch of lights and

2513
02:07:53,960 --> 02:07:51,870

all that well I was crazy you know was a

2514

02:07:56,300 --> 02:07:53,970

it was like a big ol sticking I'm not

2515

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:56,310

sure if it was a whole lot of thick and

2516

02:08:00,680 --> 02:07:58,800

chips or whatever but uh no other hidden

2517

02:08:02,570 --> 02:08:00,690

big old fake initiation something that

2518

02:08:03,530 --> 02:08:02,580

you know sitting right above the

2519

02:08:05,330 --> 02:08:03,540

mountain and all that

2520

02:08:08,360 --> 02:08:05,340

this was in the four corners we're right

2521

02:08:11,500 --> 02:08:08,370

over just right over above blamed in

2522

02:08:14,330 --> 02:08:11,510

Utah's did you have any friends with you

2523

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:14,340

yeah it was a driver with my kids and my

2524

02:08:20,770 --> 02:08:18,480

expertise and would your kids say my

2525

02:08:23,780 --> 02:08:20,780

kids were sleeping with my ex ought to

2526

02:08:27,290 --> 02:08:23,790

man your kids were didn't wake up your

2527

02:08:29,479 --> 02:08:27,300

kids now they were sleeping that at the

2528

02:08:31,670 --> 02:08:29,489

10 don't we're nine and six of pickle

2529

02:08:33,560 --> 02:08:31,680

was oh man you know how cool it would

2530

02:08:35,840 --> 02:08:33,570

have been for them to tell the story

2531

02:08:38,120 --> 02:08:35,850

when they're adults so we're driving

2532

02:08:41,840 --> 02:08:38,130

don't and my dad woke us up and we

2533

02:08:46,760 --> 02:08:41,850

watched some UFOs it was crazy but now

2534

02:08:49,100 --> 02:08:46,770

they don't have that story when you guys

2535

02:08:50,500 --> 02:08:49,110

were doing that contact in the desert it

2536

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:50,510

was mm-hmm

2537

02:08:55,670 --> 02:08:53,760

yeah this thing I'm not sure like I look

2538

02:08:58,000 --> 02:08:55,680

like it was about like East Wars there's

2539

02:09:00,140 --> 02:08:58,010

not like that you know this place was 20

2540

02:09:03,320 --> 02:09:00,150

total floors of lights or something like

2541

02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:03,330

that huh and the melon expands about

2542

02:09:10,580 --> 02:09:06,540

here if I'm about to see five to ten

2543

02:09:13,790 --> 02:09:10,590

miles across her so than that so yeah it

2544

02:09:17,300 --> 02:09:13,800

was it wasn't Starling then it was

2545

02:09:20,990 --> 02:09:17,310

before StarLink was launched yes before

2546

02:09:24,469 --> 02:09:21,000

that Wow Wow that's that's a pretty good

2547

02:09:29,719 --> 02:09:24,479

sighting man what's your ex-wife think

2548

02:09:31,850 --> 02:09:29,729

oh I walk oh I mean hold on I woke her

2549

02:09:32,799 --> 02:09:31,860

up and I like added her soap and all

2550

02:09:35,870 --> 02:09:32,809

that

2551
02:09:39,410 --> 02:09:35,880
yeah what's funny she saw all the sights

2552
02:09:41,149 --> 02:09:39,420
of the lights just went down he had the

2553
02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:41,159
lights on this on the inside out there

2554
02:09:44,479 --> 02:09:42,719
just went out except for the two lights

2555
02:09:45,049 --> 02:09:44,489
on the end if they lit for a few more

2556
02:09:50,089 --> 02:09:45,059
seconds

2557
02:10:00,580 --> 02:09:50,099
Wow Wow disappeared any any word about

2558
02:10:06,250 --> 02:10:03,140
like about 15 minutes later something

2559
02:10:08,959 --> 02:10:06,260
that there were like two Jets coming out

2560
02:10:10,969 --> 02:10:08,969
that's uh that's pretty cool I haven't

2561
02:10:14,000 --> 02:10:10,979
you know I've and thank you for the

2562
02:10:15,500 --> 02:10:14,010
phone call Duane give me a go back late

2563
02:10:16,910 --> 02:10:15,510

tapping and enjoy your weekend oh yeah

2564

02:10:18,979 --> 02:10:16,920

one more thing what my thing do I want

2565

02:10:22,660 --> 02:10:18,989

to shout out to my nephew oh my cousin

2566

02:10:25,759 --> 02:10:22,670

sure his name is I know my yeah my

2567

02:10:27,649 --> 02:10:25,769

cousin her name is Sundy I think you're

2568

02:10:32,660 --> 02:10:27,659

down in Phoenix right now oh right on

2569

02:10:35,080 --> 02:10:32,670

Eli Eli and Sean Dean man yeah you're

2570

02:10:36,699 --> 02:10:35,090

pretty cool cousin Thank You Dwayne

2571

02:10:40,430 --> 02:10:36,709

gobekli tepe

2572

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,440

that's oh that was me I just muted

2573

02:10:44,989 --> 02:10:42,719

myself instead of the other button

2574

02:10:51,770 --> 02:10:44,999

that's you know that's it's called live

2575

02:10:53,839 --> 02:10:51,780

radio Four Corners area of of Utah

2576

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:53,849

everything is jumping off down there man

2577

02:10:59,930 --> 02:10:57,840

I mean it's and I know sometimes I sound

2578

02:11:02,719 --> 02:10:59,940

like I'm making fun of the situation but

2579

02:11:05,209 --> 02:11:02,729

there are certain places that have

2580

02:11:08,560 --> 02:11:05,219

everything and Utah's one of them Utah's

2581

02:11:14,830 --> 02:11:08,570

got it everything going on Washington

2582

02:11:19,100 --> 02:11:14,840

right Oregon with a Mount Shasta

2583

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:19,110

Flagstaff Sedona crazy things of course

2584

02:11:25,459 --> 02:11:22,400

area 51 all kinds of parts of Nevada

2585

02:11:29,060 --> 02:11:25,469

here in California we've got three or

2586

02:11:32,239 --> 02:11:29,070

four extreme hot spots of things that

2587

02:11:34,839 --> 02:11:32,249

are going on all the time then we have

2588

02:11:39,399 --> 02:11:34,849

the Four Corners area

2589

02:11:41,439 --> 02:11:39,409

of course Denver you know Texas there's

2590

02:11:44,050 --> 02:11:41,449

just places across the country where

2591

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:44,060

things are happening all the time let's

2592

02:11:49,300 --> 02:11:45,199

go back to the phones hi you're live on

2593

02:11:53,169 --> 02:11:49,310

fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

2594

02:11:57,609 --> 02:11:53,179

how you doing uh I guess you can call me

2595

02:12:01,720 --> 02:11:57,619

flame flame yes yes sir

2596

02:12:03,609 --> 02:12:01,730

flame okay got it flame and that's yes

2597

02:12:04,990 --> 02:12:03,619

sir that's just the nickname that was

2598

02:12:06,910 --> 02:12:05,000

given to me I'm not trying to be cool or

2599

02:12:10,570 --> 02:12:06,920

nothing we've given to me a long time

2600

02:12:12,910 --> 02:12:10,580

ago but by a basketball coach that I had

2601
02:12:15,189 --> 02:12:12,920
passed away during that same season and

2602
02:12:16,390 --> 02:12:15,199
it just stuck to the point where I mean

2603
02:12:18,970 --> 02:12:16,400
I was a very good basketball player

2604
02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:18,980
growing up and even my mom calls me that

2605
02:12:21,790 --> 02:12:20,480
you know the old world causing that so

2606
02:12:23,859 --> 02:12:21,800
I'm just going to stick with that you're

2607
02:12:28,720 --> 02:12:23,869
going with Lane what position did you

2608
02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:28,730
play I played I mean when I was I tore

2609
02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:32,000
my ACL at 17 I was already playing with

2610
02:12:39,160 --> 02:12:35,440
UCLA I was getting scouted so I had a

2611
02:12:41,229 --> 02:12:39,170
short career but I played all all

2612
02:12:45,640 --> 02:12:41,239
positions actually to be honest with you

2613
02:12:47,770 --> 02:12:45,650

I was very athletic for about 510 so at

2614

02:12:50,830 --> 02:12:47,780

that age I mean okay I'll show you

2615

02:13:02,859 --> 02:12:50,840

playoff you played Center and point

2616

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:02,869

guard yeah it's pretty cool it's pretty

2617

02:13:10,419 --> 02:13:05,360

cool right on so you had a shot then you

2618

02:13:12,280 --> 02:13:10,429

had a shot yeah Yeah right all right at

2619

02:13:15,010 --> 02:13:12,290

all man all right flame you called me

2620

02:13:16,660 --> 02:13:15,020

what's on your mind tonight all right

2621

02:13:19,060 --> 02:13:16,670

Jaime Otto I don't know how much time I

2622

02:13:22,540 --> 02:13:19,070

have but I'm trying to try to get as

2623

02:13:26,800 --> 02:13:22,550

much information and present the right

2624

02:13:29,410 --> 02:13:26,810

things to say so I'll do my best I guess

2625

02:13:31,570 --> 02:13:29,420

and by the way I grew up in North

2626

02:13:34,000 --> 02:13:31,580

Hollywood I'm your neighbor

2627

02:13:37,180 --> 02:13:34,010

you know I lived in Burbank for a while

2628

02:13:39,550 --> 02:13:37,190

and all that so you know you're you're

2629

02:13:40,540 --> 02:13:39,560

my favorite host by the way so you want

2630

02:13:43,570 --> 02:13:40,550

to get that out there it's an honor

2631

02:13:47,050 --> 02:13:43,580

honor to be on the show so let's just

2632

02:13:48,189 --> 02:13:47,060

cut to the chase I guess yeah you know I

2633

02:13:51,459 --> 02:13:48,199

guess what motivated

2634

02:13:57,600 --> 02:13:51,469

- call-in was a guess you had last night

2635

02:14:02,709 --> 02:13:57,610

prank Cameron right right right yes so I

2636

02:14:05,160 --> 02:14:02,719

guess you know me I guess we I mean I've

2637

02:14:08,949 --> 02:14:05,170

had my you know I've had a ton of

2638

02:14:11,500 --> 02:14:08,959

supernatural events occur in my life and

2639

02:14:13,779 --> 02:14:11,510

I feel like this is the time where I'm

2640

02:14:16,180 --> 02:14:13,789

at most I'm really nervous by the way

2641

02:14:18,729 --> 02:14:16,190

I'm more I'm very comfortable with

2642

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:18,739

sharing what happened and my invent in

2643

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:21,679

my life as far as my experiences go and

2644

02:14:25,959 --> 02:14:23,599

I just want to point out that you know

2645

02:14:29,080 --> 02:14:25,969

even before I die I don't know if

2646

02:14:31,000 --> 02:14:29,090

anybody else has uh you know had it

2647

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:31,010

feels the same way or remembers any of

2648

02:14:38,500 --> 02:14:34,159

this I remember that before I was born I

2649

02:14:41,890 --> 02:14:38,510

was a I was seeing the earth and it was

2650

02:14:44,140 --> 02:14:41,900

more of a presence of these beings that

2651
02:14:47,410 --> 02:14:44,150
were picking out the timeline that I was

2652
02:14:49,060 --> 02:14:47,420
going to live now I let's just say I was

2653
02:14:51,310 --> 02:14:49,070
happy with the timeline that I was going

2654
02:14:54,370 --> 02:14:51,320
to live but toward the end of a timeline

2655
02:14:57,160 --> 02:14:54,380
it it seemed to get a little rocky and I

2656
02:15:01,479 --> 02:14:57,170
didn't want to go down here and be born

2657
02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,489
in a sense and but I still did and so

2658
02:15:05,560 --> 02:15:03,440
here I am all my life I mean I've always

2659
02:15:08,709 --> 02:15:05,570
you know had these little events happen

2660
02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:08,719
like when I was like about 5 I told my

2661
02:15:10,989 --> 02:15:09,920
dad not to gonna work do something

2662
02:15:12,910 --> 02:15:10,999
because something bad was gonna happen

2663
02:15:17,799 --> 02:15:12,920

later on that day he got in a car

2664

02:15:19,330 --> 02:15:17,809

accident when I was about 10 or 11 I it

2665

02:15:21,069 --> 02:15:19,340

was really hot it was one of those hot

2666

02:15:23,379 --> 02:15:21,079

summer days and I told my mom not to

2667

02:15:26,859 --> 02:15:23,389

leave my dog outside he was a headache

2668

02:15:30,729 --> 02:15:26,869

like what do you call him a Samoan what

2669

02:15:35,259 --> 02:15:30,739

did he Samoa or Samoan so he had a lot

2670

02:15:38,770 --> 02:15:35,269

of someone from Samoa yeah you know

2671

02:15:42,129 --> 02:15:38,780

those big puffy polar bear looking dogs

2672

02:15:43,330 --> 02:15:42,139

oh yeah yeah yeah ok now I got you I got

2673

02:15:46,000 --> 02:15:43,340

you I got you

2674

02:15:47,410 --> 02:15:46,010

ok so I told my I told my mom the night

2675

02:15:48,549 --> 02:15:47,420

before like don't leave him outside

2676

02:15:50,979 --> 02:15:48,559

don't leave him outside he's gonna die

2677

02:15:52,569 --> 02:15:50,989

he's gonna die next morning wake up he's

2678

02:15:53,919 --> 02:15:52,579

dead oh man I probably died of

2679

02:15:57,549 --> 02:15:53,929

dehydration

2680

02:15:59,229 --> 02:15:57,559

I don't know but stuff like that I mean

2681

02:16:02,080 --> 02:15:59,239

all my life I've experienced that I've

2682

02:16:04,810 --> 02:16:02,090

always been a very active person

2683

02:16:09,310 --> 02:16:04,820

very good at anything I set my mind to

2684

02:16:10,930 --> 02:16:09,320

and wanted to manifest and so let's cut

2685

02:16:14,109 --> 02:16:10,940

to the chase a little further down the

2686

02:16:19,000 --> 02:16:14,119

line when I was about this is maybe

2687

02:16:20,350 --> 02:16:19,010

around 2007-2008 I had I had a friend

2688

02:16:22,180 --> 02:16:20,360

that lived in this apartment building

2689

02:16:26,970 --> 02:16:22,190

that's in North Hollywood on Laurel

2690

02:16:31,240 --> 02:16:26,980

Canyon and Vanowen Bellingham right

2691

02:16:35,020 --> 02:16:31,250

planet and right across near the Valley

2692

02:16:36,610 --> 02:16:35,030

Plaza rec rec center yeah so my my

2693

02:16:39,700 --> 02:16:36,620

friend used to live in those apartment

2694

02:16:41,560 --> 02:16:39,710

complexes and he had a friend there he

2695

02:16:42,250 --> 02:16:41,570

had a guy that lived there in his

2696

02:16:44,919 --> 02:16:42,260

complex

2697

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:44,929

his name was Derek he was a substitute

2698

02:16:50,259 --> 02:16:47,120

teacher for UCLA and I think he taught

2699

02:16:54,280 --> 02:16:50,269

computer science the dude was a computer

2700

02:16:56,679 --> 02:16:54,290

whiz genius dude and I used to go and

2701

02:16:58,929 --> 02:16:56,689

cut his hair and you know I got to know

2702

02:17:01,870 --> 02:16:58,939

him we became really you know became

2703

02:17:05,469 --> 02:17:01,880

good friends you know he was about

2704

02:17:08,259 --> 02:17:05,479

mid-30s I would say and one one day when

2705

02:17:09,969 --> 02:17:08,269

I was cutting his hair he you know you

2706

02:17:13,810 --> 02:17:09,979

were just hanging out I was cutting his

2707

02:17:15,549 --> 02:17:13,820

hair and he was on his computer and he

2708

02:17:17,169 --> 02:17:15,559

was he was telling us like you guys got

2709

02:17:18,339 --> 02:17:17,179

to take a look at this you're gonna look

2710

02:17:19,780 --> 02:17:18,349

at all this stuff like this is

2711

02:17:22,209 --> 02:17:19,790

incredible this is [h__h] crazy

2712

02:17:23,919 --> 02:17:22,219

I'm so sorry for cutting there's just

2713

02:17:26,320 --> 02:17:23,929

incredible stuff you got he was really

2714

02:17:28,750 --> 02:17:26,330

adamant he was really passionate about

2715

02:17:30,570 --> 02:17:28,760

us gaining attention to what he was

2716

02:17:35,020 --> 02:17:30,580

saying and what he was trying to show us

2717

02:17:38,139 --> 02:17:35,030

and apparently so yeah I mean me back

2718

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:38,149

then you know I've always I've always

2719

02:17:41,530 --> 02:17:39,679

been a spiritual person and all that but

2720

02:17:42,820 --> 02:17:41,540

I mean when you grow up in the world I

2721

02:17:44,500 --> 02:17:42,830

mean you know I mean yeah I don't know

2722

02:17:46,179 --> 02:17:44,510

anything about ye SP I didn't know

2723

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,189

anything about you know that kind of

2724

02:17:49,599 --> 02:17:48,080

stuff so I just try to follow along the

2725

02:17:51,099 --> 02:17:49,609

guidelines about the rest of the world

2726

02:17:53,020 --> 02:17:51,109

was doing which was following trends

2727

02:17:56,580 --> 02:17:53,030

trying to be cool listen to listen to

2728

02:17:58,990 --> 02:17:56,590

hip-hop music and try to fit in and and

2729

02:18:01,780 --> 02:17:59,000

I'm probably missing some details here I

2730

02:18:04,870 --> 02:18:01,790

was actually born in El Salvador I came

2731

02:18:06,759 --> 02:18:04,880

here to the state's when I was five so I

2732

02:18:08,169 --> 02:18:06,769

had to you know the whole adapting stuff

2733

02:18:09,849 --> 02:18:08,179

and trying to fit in was what was the

2734

02:18:11,709 --> 02:18:09,859

kind of I guess put in my mind

2735

02:18:14,440 --> 02:18:11,719

subconsciously it was just my thing so I

2736

02:18:15,820 --> 02:18:14,450

was really not into I was a skeptic I

2737

02:18:18,190 --> 02:18:15,830

wasn't interested in stuff like that

2738

02:18:22,690 --> 02:18:18,200

there was not a non-conventional I guess

2739

02:18:25,089 --> 02:18:22,700

you could say and one day you know I

2740

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:25,099

been probably like a week

2741

02:18:31,900 --> 02:18:28,399

a week later I went over to go cut

2742

02:18:33,610 --> 02:18:31,910

Eric's hair again and that day he was

2743

02:18:35,679 --> 02:18:33,620

really freaked out and he was saying you

2744

02:18:39,129 --> 02:18:35,689

know he was saying you know they know

2745

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:39,139

it's me they know it's me if I got it if

2746

02:18:43,240 --> 02:18:41,359

I got I think i'ma go to Europe they

2747

02:18:46,000 --> 02:18:43,250

know it's me they know I I hacked I

2748

02:18:47,980 --> 02:18:46,010

hacked into it and and we asked him I

2749

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:47,990

what was going on and apparently he said

2750

02:18:53,080 --> 02:18:50,000

that he hacked into the CIA mainframe

2751
02:18:54,490 --> 02:18:53,090
and there were documents that you I seen

2752
02:18:57,160 --> 02:18:54,500
some of the documents I didn't read them

2753
02:19:01,440 --> 02:18:57,170
but I know that I've seen documents and

2754
02:19:04,660 --> 02:19:01,450
apparently he did pull up some documents

2755
02:19:10,240 --> 02:19:04,670
got like government documents I suppose

2756
02:19:12,879 --> 02:19:10,250
and and yeah so the next I think was the

2757
02:19:15,219 --> 02:19:12,889
next day my friend that lived in that

2758
02:19:18,400 --> 02:19:15,229
building told me that Eric had got shot

2759
02:19:24,940 --> 02:19:18,410
and that I and you know to come right

2760
02:19:27,520 --> 02:19:24,950
away so I I went right away this was by

2761
02:19:34,000 --> 02:19:27,530
Valley Plaza Laurel Canyon

2762
02:19:38,759 --> 02:19:34,010
ya know and on Bellingham yes sir what

2763
02:19:46,990 --> 02:19:38,769

year was this yeah probably like

2764

02:19:49,929 --> 02:19:47,000

2007-2008 wow yeah so I go over and you

2765

02:19:51,340 --> 02:19:49,939

know I see the the door the glass is

2766

02:19:54,340 --> 02:19:51,350

shattered I see the bullet holes on the

2767

02:19:58,410 --> 02:19:54,350

walls and my friend's parents live in

2768

02:20:01,210 --> 02:19:58,420

the lived in the upstairs apartment and

2769

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,220

they had a clear view to like the front

2770

02:20:05,770 --> 02:20:03,439

of the apartment and basically they said

2771

02:20:08,950 --> 02:20:05,780

that when Eric went out to get his mail

2772

02:20:11,080 --> 02:20:08,960

two guys in black suits rolled up in a

2773

02:20:13,660 --> 02:20:11,090

black Lincoln and started shooting at

2774

02:20:17,170 --> 02:20:13,670

Eric and I suppose Eric was you know

2775

02:20:19,210 --> 02:20:17,180

armed and he shot back at them and he

2776

02:20:23,469 --> 02:20:19,220

got hit in the in the arm and in the

2777

02:20:25,540 --> 02:20:23,479

thigh I think and because I'm basically

2778

02:20:28,360 --> 02:20:25,550

when I got there my friends told me that

2779

02:20:29,560 --> 02:20:28,370

Eric had just left to the hospital and

2780

02:20:31,091 --> 02:20:29,570

then a cut

2781

02:20:32,801 --> 02:20:31,101

you know and then eventually like you

2782

02:20:35,020 --> 02:20:32,811

know I went I went home a little a

2783

02:20:38,770 --> 02:20:35,030

little while after I went over and I saw

2784

02:20:41,051 --> 02:20:38,780

you know the wreckage and a couple hours

2785

02:20:42,730 --> 02:20:41,061

like maybe like three hours later my

2786

02:20:44,560 --> 02:20:42,740

friend calls me and he tells me hey

2787

02:20:47,620 --> 02:20:44,570

Everett here right now he just got back

2788

02:20:50,051 --> 02:20:47,630

come say bye to him he's leaving so when

2789

02:20:52,030 --> 02:20:50,061

I go over and and then I never believe

2790

02:20:54,490 --> 02:20:52,040

any of it you know I couldn't believe it

2791

02:20:56,261 --> 02:20:54,500

but yeah I go over I mean and sure

2792

02:21:01,390 --> 02:20:56,271

enough I mean like Eric's bandaged up

2793

02:21:03,280 --> 02:21:01,400

well by his arm on his arm and he has

2794

02:21:06,820 --> 02:21:03,290

his wife and kids in the car everything

2795

02:21:09,961 --> 02:21:06,830

packed up and I say bye to Eric and I

2796

02:21:13,720 --> 02:21:09,971

never hear something from him ever again

2797

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:13,730

apparently he left to Europe oh that was

2798

02:21:19,870 --> 02:21:16,160

it I loved he and he was teaching at

2799

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:19,880

UCLA right yeah yeah he was a teacher

2800

02:21:27,131 --> 02:21:23,840

right you feel like correct and okay

2801

02:21:32,291 --> 02:21:27,141

let's first I I don't want to give away

2802

02:21:35,140 --> 02:21:32,301

too much of my personal life but we used

2803

02:21:40,570 --> 02:21:35,150

to live in that area okay

2804

02:21:46,570 --> 02:21:40,580

oh so I know it really really well like

2805

02:21:48,970 --> 02:21:46,580

we lived on Bellingham and Vanowen okay

2806

02:21:51,011 --> 02:21:48,980

all right all right all right now we

2807

02:21:54,461 --> 02:21:51,021

move from there before this happened

2808

02:21:57,520 --> 02:21:54,471

okay you said that was 2007-2008 we

2809

02:22:00,190 --> 02:21:57,530

moved a few years before that but not to

2810

02:22:06,720 --> 02:22:00,200

say that I don't know that neighborhood

2811

02:22:09,220 --> 02:22:06,730

really really really well okay so that I

2812

02:22:10,780 --> 02:22:09,230

probably know the exact apartment

2813

02:22:13,091 --> 02:22:10,790

building because I knew everything and

2814

02:22:15,310 --> 02:22:13,101

you know I know every house if it were

2815

02:22:22,541 --> 02:22:15,320

yeah it was a beige building right in

2816

02:22:25,720 --> 02:22:22,551

the corner Wow Wow I'm the corner of

2817

02:22:30,040 --> 02:22:25,730

Bellingham across the street on Van oh

2818

02:22:35,540 --> 02:22:32,240

duplexes there was like four of them in

2819

02:22:37,850 --> 02:22:35,550

a row single-story like a one-bedroom

2820

02:22:39,440 --> 02:22:37,860

duplexes there was four of them in a row

2821

02:22:41,330 --> 02:22:39,450

I knew somebody that lived in one of

2822

02:22:43,820 --> 02:22:41,340

them and I'm trying to think what was

2823

02:22:45,591 --> 02:22:43,830

across the street that must be where the

2824

02:22:49,490 --> 02:22:45,601

building is that you're talking about so

2825

02:22:54,171 --> 02:22:49,500

you never spoke to him again I'm

2826

02:22:58,570 --> 02:22:54,181

assuming that all of this is connected

2827

02:23:01,480 --> 02:22:58,580

to his knowledge of inside government

2828

02:23:04,551 --> 02:23:01,490

information about UFOs and

2829

02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:04,561

extraterrestrials right all right I mean

2830

02:23:08,540 --> 02:23:06,660

it yeah I mean there's no there's no

2831

02:23:11,240 --> 02:23:08,550

other thought that comes to mind

2832

02:23:16,160 --> 02:23:11,250

do you remember the documents what they

2833

02:23:21,261 --> 02:23:16,170

were you know what he he did mention a

2834

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:21,271

few things I you know I mean it's it's

2835

02:23:25,370 --> 02:23:23,280

really not clear in my mind cuz I got

2836

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:25,380

told you I mean I was a skeptic and I

2837

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,800

mean I was just missing that I didn't

2838

02:23:34,671 --> 02:23:30,240

know anything you know we almost said it

2839

02:23:38,301 --> 02:23:34,681

like I was like 18 19 right so and I

2840

02:23:39,801 --> 02:23:38,311

wasn't you know I was a kid so he did

2841

02:23:42,530 --> 02:23:39,811

say like you can't believe what these

2842

02:23:45,080 --> 02:23:42,540

guys are doing and he was really like

2843

02:23:47,421 --> 02:23:45,090

mad he was passionately mad I mean he

2844

02:23:49,400 --> 02:23:47,431

said he found out you know what one of

2845

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:49,410

the things that that he did mention was

2846

02:23:58,220 --> 02:23:53,760

that I remember that has to do with them

2847

02:24:02,150 --> 02:23:58,230

you know raping children and how they go

2848

02:24:04,160 --> 02:24:02,160

into villages and and do stuff like you

2849

02:24:06,620 --> 02:24:04,170

know take over the villages and just

2850

02:24:08,030 --> 02:24:06,630

kind of cause chaos there I think that's

2851

02:24:14,360 --> 02:24:08,040

I mean that's one of the things that I

2852

02:24:18,890 --> 02:24:14,370

was hearing from him now have you ever

2853

02:24:21,110 --> 02:24:18,900

tried to and just let me say this flame

2854

02:24:24,080 --> 02:24:21,120

that we're gonna be headed towards a

2855

02:24:26,301 --> 02:24:24,090

break here in a second so I want to get

2856

02:24:27,890 --> 02:24:26,311

a couple of questions in and I want to

2857

02:24:31,430 --> 02:24:27,900

thank you for taking the time and having

2858

02:24:33,320 --> 02:24:31,440

the courage to call in that do you

2859

02:24:36,290 --> 02:24:33,330

remember our

2860

02:24:38,030 --> 02:24:36,300

but do you remember a sorry sorry sorry

2861

02:24:40,490 --> 02:24:38,040

sorry Jimmy to cut you off I really

2862

02:24:43,280 --> 02:24:40,500

apologize there there is a lot more

2863

02:24:46,220 --> 02:24:43,290

actually to do my story

2864

02:24:48,680 --> 02:24:46,230

know if we could possibly be able to get

2865

02:24:51,280 --> 02:24:48,690

that out there's a lot more to what I

2866

02:24:53,511 --> 02:24:51,290

experienced later on in my life after I

2867

02:24:55,040 --> 02:24:53,521

kind of decided to go down the rabbit

2868

02:24:57,500 --> 02:24:55,050

hole after this made me question

2869

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:57,510

everything about my existence so maybe

2870

02:25:02,060 --> 02:24:59,040

we can do that and I think it'll be

2871

02:25:04,580 --> 02:25:02,070

worth the time you're asking okay well

2872

02:25:06,590 --> 02:25:04,590

let's get as much in before the break

2873

02:25:10,100 --> 02:25:06,600

I've got a bunch of calls on hold and

2874

02:25:12,170 --> 02:25:10,110

your call is important okay flame I've

2875

02:25:13,970 --> 02:25:12,180

got it I've got everybody that's on hold

2876

02:25:17,630 --> 02:25:13,980

and I've only got one segment left to

2877

02:25:23,090 --> 02:25:17,640

the show so what okay so he splits to

2878

02:25:25,780 --> 02:25:23,100

Europe for you what happens next well I

2879

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:25,790

decided to start getting online and

2880

02:25:32,780 --> 02:25:30,000

researching a whole bunch and that kind

2881

02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:32,790

I think that let's see because I've

2882

02:25:39,920 --> 02:25:35,340

always been I guess it's a very highly

2883

02:25:41,420 --> 02:25:39,930

spiritual person it really made me go

2884

02:25:44,960 --> 02:25:41,430

that down that direction and I think

2885

02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:44,970

things just aligned to where events I

2886

02:25:50,590 --> 02:25:47,040

came across events in my life that

2887

02:25:53,600 --> 02:25:50,600

really really changed my life and

2888

02:25:56,270 --> 02:25:53,610

prevent profound experiences that I

2889

02:25:56,960 --> 02:25:56,280

think have to do with some of the stuff

2890

02:25:59,420 --> 02:25:56,970

that Grant

2891

02:26:05,080 --> 02:25:59,430

Cameron was talking about yesterday such

2892

02:26:08,620 --> 02:26:05,090

as such as enlightenment you such as

2893

02:26:13,011 --> 02:26:08,630

yeah such as enlightenment such as a

2894

02:26:15,080 --> 02:26:13,021

revelation the abilities that you gain

2895

02:26:19,011 --> 02:26:15,090

with being in that moment in that

2896

02:26:21,500 --> 02:26:19,021

euphoric it's a zone it's everything

2897

02:26:23,840 --> 02:26:21,510

turns right everything's beautiful

2898

02:26:25,850 --> 02:26:23,850

everything's euphoric everything is

2899

02:26:26,270 --> 02:26:25,860

almost three-dimensional which speaks to

2900

02:26:30,261 --> 02:26:26,280

you

2901

02:26:34,310 --> 02:26:30,271

mathematical it's it's just it's amazing

2902

02:26:36,080 --> 02:26:34,320

and I think I've done I might I probably

2903

02:26:37,640 --> 02:26:36,090

did something that I've never I don't

2904

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,650

really hear I don't think I've ever

2905

02:26:44,090 --> 02:26:40,560

heard anybody gets get exactly actually

2906

02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:44,100

to what I've experienced so I just want

2907

02:26:49,160 --> 02:26:46,920

to go ahead and have the time to you

2908

02:26:51,740 --> 02:26:49,170

know relay that stuff before the break

2909

02:26:54,530 --> 02:26:51,750

after the break sorry okay well we've

2910

02:26:56,269 --> 02:26:54,540

got three minutes we've got three

2911

02:26:59,290 --> 02:26:56,279

minutes yeah

2912

02:27:02,389 --> 02:26:59,300

go ahead the three minutes are yours oh

2913

02:27:04,370 --> 02:27:02,399

I mean I know people I mean I don't know

2914

02:27:05,570 --> 02:27:04,380

who's listening to your radio station

2915

02:27:10,729 --> 02:27:05,580

but I mean you've got one of the best

2916

02:27:13,010 --> 02:27:10,739

writers oh sorry podcast right now in

2917

02:27:14,900 --> 02:27:13,020

the world so I don't care anymore at

2918

02:27:17,179 --> 02:27:14,910

this point in time like I'm really I

2919

02:27:20,059 --> 02:27:17,189

told myself I wasn't gonna just I wasn't

2920

02:27:21,620 --> 02:27:20,069

gonna say so what happened to me was

2921

02:27:23,809 --> 02:27:21,630

that I was going through I'm gonna be

2922

02:27:25,400 --> 02:27:23,819

very big I'm not gonna go into details I

2923

02:27:27,260 --> 02:27:25,410

was going through a turbulent time in my

2924

02:27:28,940 --> 02:27:27,270

life and one of the main things that I

2925

02:27:31,849 --> 02:27:28,950

remember doing emotionally mentally

2926

02:27:33,620 --> 02:27:31,859

spiritually was letting go understanding

2927

02:27:36,410 --> 02:27:33,630

it really to a place of understanding

2928

02:27:38,750 --> 02:27:36,420

and balance and somehow everything just

2929

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:38,760

I was everything lifted

2930

02:27:45,469 --> 02:27:41,520

I felt like my soul was on fire but in a

2931

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:45,479

good way and and everything like I said

2932

02:27:51,440 --> 02:27:47,760

turn bright everything was speaking to

2933

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:51,450

me ESP comes into play with that and at

2934

02:27:58,190 --> 02:27:54,720

the end of the day it did that that

2935

02:28:02,179 --> 02:27:58,200

moment that experience I end up in that

2936

02:28:05,300 --> 02:28:02,189

moment having to be facing the Sun with

2937

02:28:07,010 --> 02:28:05,310

my eyes closed and gradually and the eye

2938

02:28:09,710 --> 02:28:07,020

that's in the back of the dollar bill

2939

02:28:12,080 --> 02:28:09,720

starts forming in this beautiful and

2940

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:12,090

these beautiful colors and I'm just

2941

02:28:16,820 --> 02:28:14,640

there like saying you know like what the

2942

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,830

hell what the f before I open my eyes

2943

02:28:22,400 --> 02:28:19,200

I'm saying that and then finally I just

2944

02:28:23,840 --> 02:28:22,410

I opened my eyes and and and I just

2945

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:23,850

can't believe what I would just happened

2946

02:28:29,809 --> 02:28:26,880

now mind you I I don't I wasn't on age I

2947

02:28:34,219 --> 02:28:29,819

wasn't on any drugs I was uh I was

2948

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:34,229

coherent and you know that that Daddy

2949

02:28:39,410 --> 02:28:37,200

and I was in that zone I was in that

2950

02:28:40,880 --> 02:28:39,420

field and I don't I don't know if

2951
02:28:42,620 --> 02:28:40,890
anybody's ever experienced something

2952
02:28:45,050 --> 02:28:42,630
like that but then again like after that

2953
02:28:47,389 --> 02:28:45,060
it made me go back and research and the

2954
02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,399
whole Sun worship stuff and the eye in

2955
02:28:53,450 --> 02:28:49,920
the sky Alan Parsons Project you know

2956
02:28:55,400 --> 02:28:53,460
right right a lot of things just started

2957
02:28:57,679 --> 02:28:55,410
to make sense and then and then going

2958
02:28:59,330 --> 02:28:57,689
keeping into like cymatics and I don't

2959
02:29:01,790 --> 02:28:59,340
know if you ever seen that video of this

2960
02:29:05,599 --> 02:29:01,800
lady singing into a it's called a tonal

2961
02:29:08,840 --> 02:29:05,609
scope and she's singing Mozart and and

2962
02:29:10,069 --> 02:29:08,850
and and and that you like to excuse me

2963
02:29:12,199 --> 02:29:10,079

it looks like the Jewish

2964

02:29:13,609 --> 02:29:12,209

cymbal and there's an eye in the middle

2965

02:29:15,319 --> 02:29:13,619

it looks so amazing what it looks like

2966

02:29:17,629 --> 02:29:15,329

the Sun with an eye in the middle of it

2967

02:29:18,769 --> 02:29:17,639

so then it ate all up until this where

2968

02:29:21,889 --> 02:29:18,779

like everything just started to make

2969

02:29:24,169 --> 02:29:21,899

sense you know to me and after that

2970

02:29:28,039 --> 02:29:24,179

experience yeah and then what is great

2971

02:29:30,379 --> 02:29:28,049

flame and as we head to the break what I

2972

02:29:31,939 --> 02:29:30,389

invite you back on the show never e

2973

02:29:34,789 --> 02:29:31,949

Thursday night we have open lines all

2974

02:29:36,859 --> 02:29:34,799

night long and and you can call back and

2975

02:29:39,800 --> 02:29:36,869

we'll continue the conversation but this

2976

02:29:42,260 --> 02:29:39,810

is the point here fade to black yeah

2977

02:29:46,669 --> 02:29:42,270

you're right it's a big show and stuff

2978

02:29:48,319 --> 02:29:46,679

but the community is tight and if you

2979

02:29:49,609 --> 02:29:48,329

just hang out hang out on Twitter

2980

02:29:53,569 --> 02:29:49,619

hashtag f2b

2981

02:29:56,149 --> 02:29:53,579

and and and share because I'm telling

2982

02:29:58,699 --> 02:29:56,159

you right now you're gonna have many

2983

02:30:00,979 --> 02:29:58,709

people that connect with not only your

2984

02:30:02,839 --> 02:30:00,989

experiences and understand it but

2985

02:30:05,629 --> 02:30:02,849

they're going to go dude same thing

2986

02:30:08,719 --> 02:30:05,639

happened to me let's talk and that yeah

2987

02:30:11,059 --> 02:30:08,729

this community is about so thank you and

2988

02:30:13,249 --> 02:30:11,069

I love first-time callers and next

2989

02:30:16,249 --> 02:30:13,259

Thursday night call back and let's

2990

02:30:17,929 --> 02:30:16,259

continue the conversation all right

2991

02:30:19,909 --> 02:30:17,939

thank you so much Jimmy it was a

2992

02:30:22,149 --> 02:30:19,919

pleasure thank you thank you flame and a

2993

02:30:24,829 --> 02:30:22,159

great conversation and nothing like

2994

02:30:28,129 --> 02:30:24,839

Bellingham and Vanowen I'll talk to you

2995

02:30:33,379 --> 02:30:31,399

and hearing thank you flame and and

2996

02:30:36,439 --> 02:30:33,389

hearing that I'm telling right now

2997

02:30:40,459 --> 02:30:36,449

Bellingham and Vanowen I just sat up and

2998

02:30:42,260 --> 02:30:40,469

went what did he just say so there you

2999

02:30:43,969 --> 02:30:42,270

go this is fade to black fader night

3000

02:30:46,819 --> 02:30:43,979

Thursday night open lines all night long

3001

02:30:48,919 --> 02:30:46,829

if you're on hold stay right there I'm

3002

02:30:50,569 --> 02:30:48,929

gonna try to get everybody know you know

3003

02:30:55,159 --> 02:30:50,579

what I'm not gonna try I'm gonna get

3004

02:30:57,019 --> 02:30:55,169

everybody in this next segment all right

3005

02:30:58,960 --> 02:30:57,029

that's my promise this is fade to black

3006

02:31:00,519 --> 02:30:58,970

I marry me Church

3007

02:31:16,760 --> 02:31:00,529

dear phone calls her nag stay with us

3008

02:31:25,170 --> 02:31:19,950

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3009

02:31:28,410 --> 02:31:25,180

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm this

3010

02:31:36,149 --> 02:31:28,420

my popular opinion reading a book will

3011

02:31:38,189 --> 02:31:36,159

not make you smarter this is Jimmy

3012

02:31:41,250 --> 02:31:38,199

Church of fade to black and I take life

3013

02:31:44,460 --> 02:31:41,260

change tea supplements every single day

3014

02:31:50,040 --> 02:31:44,470

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3015

02:31:52,530 --> 02:31:50,050

Jimmy Church radio calm when you take

3016

02:31:55,050 --> 02:31:52,540

the beans from Central America with

3017

02:31:57,179 --> 02:31:55,060

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3018

02:32:00,359 --> 02:31:57,189

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3019

02:32:03,929 --> 02:32:00,369

fade to black you create the ultimate

3020

02:32:07,139 --> 02:32:03,939

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3021

02:32:10,469 --> 02:32:07,149

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3022

02:32:13,500 --> 02:32:10,479

River moons darkest customized roast was

3023

02:32:16,500 --> 02:32:13,510

created for the love of fade to black

3024

02:32:19,170 --> 02:32:16,510

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3025

02:32:22,740 --> 02:32:19,180

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3026

02:32:25,740 --> 02:32:22,750

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3027

02:32:27,599 --> 02:32:25,750

coffee dog deep with distinct

3028

02:32:30,780 --> 02:32:27,609

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3029

02:32:33,210 --> 02:32:30,790

like the bunker leaning further into the

3030

02:32:36,479 --> 02:32:33,220

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3031

02:32:38,160 --> 02:32:36,489

blend from river moon coffee just click

3032

02:32:41,460 --> 02:32:38,170

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3033

02:32:48,171 --> 02:32:41,470

and use the promo code F to be blend for

3034

02:32:51,560 --> 02:32:50,060

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

3035

02:32:54,081 --> 02:32:51,570

best-selling author and the founder of

3036

02:32:55,881 --> 02:32:54,091

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

3037

02:32:58,161 --> 02:32:55,891

team we have built a all new conscious

3038

02:33:00,020 --> 02:32:58,171

dream a TV platform designed with every

3039

02:33:01,640 --> 02:33:00,030

family member in mind if you have ever

3040

02:33:03,020 --> 02:33:01,650

wanted to travel the world and attend

3041

02:33:04,911 --> 02:33:03,030

lectures and workshops from your

3042

02:33:05,661 --> 02:33:04,921

favorite speakers we were able to look

3043

02:33:08,390 --> 02:33:05,671

no further

3044

02:33:10,251 --> 02:33:08,400

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

3045

02:33:12,140 --> 02:33:10,261

dozens of workshops and lectures from

3046

02:33:14,211 --> 02:33:12,150

speakers we know and love we have also

3047

02:33:16,100 --> 02:33:14,221

included amazing categories to ensure

3048

02:33:18,531 --> 02:33:16,110

that your consciousness is entertained

3049

02:33:20,751 --> 02:33:18,541

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

3050

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,761

interviews ancient history essential

3051
02:33:25,701 --> 02:33:23,280
knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

3052
02:33:28,071 --> 02:33:25,711
conspiracies mysteries health and

3053
02:33:30,440 --> 02:33:28,081
fitness conscious cooking meditations

3054
02:33:32,631 --> 02:33:30,450
finance yoga and so much more to start

3055
02:33:34,600 --> 02:33:32,641
your free trial on any mobile device or

3056
02:33:37,640 --> 02:33:34,610
computer surf their forbidden knowledge

3057
02:33:39,470 --> 02:33:37,650
TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

3058
02:33:43,011 --> 02:33:39,480
number 4 forbidden knowledge

3059
02:33:46,821 --> 02:33:43,021
TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

3060
02:33:49,461 --> 02:33:46,831
today are you intrigued by paranormal

3061
02:33:53,121 --> 02:33:49,471
talk radio you love the new paranormal

3062
02:33:54,890 --> 02:33:53,131
radio app from torque stream live you'll

3063
02:33:58,011 --> 02:33:54,900

find a great selection of talk shows

3064

02:34:00,711 --> 02:33:58,021

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3065

02:34:02,991 --> 02:34:00,721

and much more download the paranormal

3066

02:34:04,640 --> 02:34:03,001

radio app now and start listening to the

3067

02:34:06,621 --> 02:34:04,650

very best in paranormal talk

3068

02:34:08,421 --> 02:34:06,631

entertainment including the network

3069

02:34:11,331 --> 02:34:08,431

you're listening to right now the

3070

02:34:20,860 --> 02:34:11,341

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3071

02:34:35,390 --> 02:34:24,560

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3072

02:34:54,490 --> 02:34:35,400

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3073

02:34:58,450 --> 02:34:56,740

welcome back fade to black I am your

3074

02:35:02,469 --> 02:34:58,460

host Jimmy Church Thursday night Seder

3075

02:35:03,389 --> 02:35:02,479

night open lines open lines all night

3076

02:35:05,410 --> 02:35:03,399

long

3077

02:35:08,099 --> 02:35:05,420

how's the great conversation from the

3078

02:35:12,870 --> 02:35:08,109

play man we had some great calls tonight

3079

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:12,880

man man man great calls Benji right

3080

02:35:20,320 --> 02:35:16,640

Sarah and Kevin with the Frank Zappa

3081

02:35:24,490 --> 02:35:20,330

stuff Eric Awakening man got put back in

3082

02:35:26,830 --> 02:35:24,500

the corner tonight and there you go all

3083

02:35:29,800 --> 02:35:26,840

right let's I promised I'd get everybody

3084

02:35:32,050 --> 02:35:29,810

in so I'm gonna quit yakking and let's

3085

02:35:37,929 --> 02:35:32,060

get it's good snapping hi you're live on

3086

02:35:40,210 --> 02:35:37,939

fade to black who's calling hi Steve

3087

02:35:46,599 --> 02:35:40,220

from Pasadena what part of Pasadena

3088

02:35:49,269 --> 02:35:46,609

Steve Oh Cal out there

3089

02:35:51,570 --> 02:35:49,279

I like color this will click like you

3090

02:35:57,130 --> 02:35:51,580

know I collect useful information daily

3091

02:36:00,700 --> 02:35:57,140

sightings researchers news and exercises

3092

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:00,710

I posted a siding and happened in Mexico

3093

02:36:05,920 --> 02:36:03,200

recently and it's gone

3094

02:36:08,440 --> 02:36:05,930

fade to black Facebook anybody want to

3095

02:36:10,990 --> 02:36:08,450

go over now look at it amazing footage

3096

02:36:14,320 --> 02:36:11,000

of looks like a disc maybe

3097

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:14,330

cigar chain and a lot of people looking

3098

02:36:19,150 --> 02:36:17,359

at it on his Facebook and I'm I'm always

3099

02:36:21,040 --> 02:36:19,160

looking for new information new cases

3100

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:21,050

that come out that we have not heard

3101

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:25,040

about you know and near the moment how

3102

02:36:36,040 --> 02:36:28,640

we build a case from a gentleman that

3103

02:36:39,969 --> 02:36:36,050

was in the Air Force in 1960 and outside

3104

02:36:46,360 --> 02:36:39,979

of Tucson his name was Gary wing Hale

3105

02:36:48,219 --> 02:36:46,370

and he this um it was davis-monthan Air

3106

02:36:50,110 --> 02:36:48,229

Force Base Atkinson Arizona

3107

02:36:53,260 --> 02:36:50,120

he wrote the flight lines to the

3108

02:36:56,380 --> 02:36:53,270

patellas there and so he gave a

3109

02:37:03,370 --> 02:36:56,390

testimony to them on horn you blow the

3110

02:37:04,240 --> 02:37:03,380

case that in 1962 f-101 jets with also

3111

02:37:07,240 --> 02:37:04,250

called brutal

3112

02:37:07,630 --> 02:37:07,250

judge the fastest just we had at the

3113

02:37:10,599 --> 02:37:07,640

time

3114

02:37:14,199 --> 02:37:10,609

to go up and intercept a book of goby

3115

02:37:18,580 --> 02:37:14,209

they went up there and only one came

3116

02:37:21,729 --> 02:37:18,590

back we knows only one just came back

3117

02:37:25,449 --> 02:37:21,739

so uni sucked after some of his buddies

3118

02:37:27,460 --> 02:37:25,459

at the bar and one of them told him the

3119

02:37:31,899 --> 02:37:27,470

other was the pilot of the other jet

3120

02:37:35,920 --> 02:37:31,909

that they went up there and they came

3121

02:37:40,929 --> 02:37:35,930

across a block monophonic miles

3122

02:37:43,920 --> 02:37:40,939

besides disk it was gold shake and one

3123

02:37:46,869 --> 02:37:43,930

of the get locked his missile on it and

3124

02:37:52,210 --> 02:37:46,879

before you know it a being came down as

3125

02:37:55,029 --> 02:37:52,220

she shot get down and - coldly and mauka

3126

02:37:59,170 --> 02:37:55,039

sit yet the only one that came back and

3127

02:38:01,989 --> 02:37:59,180

then the next day he seen the truck

3128

02:38:05,519 --> 02:38:01,999

coming in the guards around the park and

3129

02:38:10,989 --> 02:38:05,529

slowly it was mounted the breeze of the

3130

02:38:11,889 --> 02:38:10,999

plane of the jet so Frank you know I

3131

02:38:16,599 --> 02:38:11,899

don't know if you heard me the

3132

02:38:19,659 --> 02:38:16,609

researcher that he researched less to

3133

02:38:22,510 --> 02:38:19,669

being a flat Ward monster case and he

3134

02:38:24,189 --> 02:38:22,520

also did a little book called shootin

3135

02:38:27,340 --> 02:38:24,199

Brown the flying saucer el borde the

3136

02:38:31,779 --> 02:38:27,350

9:52 Stan Freeman did the forward to it

3137

02:38:33,909 --> 02:38:31,789

and what's interesting is that 1952

3138

02:38:36,069 --> 02:38:33,919

right after the the flyby over

3139

02:38:41,170 --> 02:38:36,079

Washington true in order to shoot down a

3140

02:38:43,569 --> 02:38:41,180

plane I mean if these UFOs and so what

3141

02:38:47,710 --> 02:38:43,579

was happening the pacino tracked down

3142

02:38:49,960 --> 02:38:47,720

all the information and we were shooting

3143

02:38:51,340 --> 02:38:49,970

trying to shoot down lobby UFOs but

3144

02:38:52,000 --> 02:38:51,350

being here that they were shooting down

3145

02:38:54,699 --> 02:38:52,010

loadable

3146

02:38:59,889 --> 02:38:54,709

planes military and he tracks down a lot

3147

02:39:03,429 --> 02:38:59,899

of all cases and not only military craft

3148

02:39:05,739 --> 02:39:03,439

become of airliner clearance it was

3149

02:39:07,869 --> 02:39:05,749

going down no explanation it couldn't

3150

02:39:10,139 --> 02:39:07,879

figure out why having so many cool

3151
02:39:15,869 --> 02:39:10,149
glasses

3152
02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:15,879
but this was true I got to footages of

3153
02:39:20,199 --> 02:39:17,600
arrow shows

3154
02:39:21,460 --> 02:39:20,209
planes going out and you got in italics

3155
02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:21,470
peers maybe

3156
02:39:27,580 --> 02:39:25,760
or shooting mighty plain so I think this

3157
02:39:29,700 --> 02:39:27,590
bikini would be a great gas deal with

3158
02:39:32,440 --> 02:39:29,710
maybe a run down if you're going on

3159
02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,450
really you still standing up military

3160
02:39:38,889 --> 02:39:35,120
please up there that are trying to

3161
02:39:41,650 --> 02:39:38,899
intercept the UFOs but also losing but

3162
02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:41,660
yes but also we lose a pilot you know

3163
02:39:48,340 --> 02:39:44,000

that go up there so I just started run

3164

02:39:50,860 --> 02:39:48,350

that by you and yeah I've got the video

3165

02:39:53,050 --> 02:39:50,870

from a Mexico up right now I just

3166

02:39:55,000 --> 02:39:53,060

watched it it's pretty interesting so I

3167

02:39:58,179 --> 02:39:55,010

popped it up in Twitter and I wanted

3168

02:40:00,250 --> 02:39:58,189

everybody to to comment on it pretty

3169

02:40:02,830 --> 02:40:00,260

pretty interesting video it's pretty

3170

02:40:06,760 --> 02:40:02,840

interesting and thank you for that and

3171

02:40:08,200 --> 02:40:06,770

it's over in the fader not fan group for

3172

02:40:10,690 --> 02:40:08,210

everybody if you want to go check it out

3173

02:40:12,670 --> 02:40:10,700

there but I did pop it up in in Twitter

3174

02:40:14,620 --> 02:40:12,680

not that many views on it over in

3175

02:40:17,019 --> 02:40:14,630

YouTube only about a thousand views not

3176

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:17,029

many people know about this yet but

3177

02:40:24,340 --> 02:40:21,680

pretty interesting when you zoom the the

3178

02:40:27,370 --> 02:40:24,350

guy shooting this looks like it's out

3179

02:40:29,410 --> 02:40:27,380

you know on a ranch somewhere in Mexico

3180

02:40:32,710 --> 02:40:29,420

I didn't read the details or anything I

3181

02:40:35,920 --> 02:40:32,720

just popped it up and he's zooming in

3182

02:40:38,139 --> 02:40:35,930

and you don't see it with the naked eye

3183

02:40:40,840 --> 02:40:38,149

but he's zooming in and then this is

3184

02:40:43,330 --> 02:40:40,850

this is and it looks like it's it's in

3185

02:40:45,820 --> 02:40:43,340

motion like it's spinning that's pretty

3186

02:40:49,200 --> 02:40:45,830

good video it's a good grab Steve I

3187

02:40:52,090 --> 02:40:49,210

really appreciate it thank you so much

3188

02:40:55,599 --> 02:40:52,100

and have a good night have a good night

3189

02:40:58,000 --> 02:40:55,609

even and a great weekend yeah the video

3190

02:41:02,550 --> 02:40:58,010

is up right now hashtag f2b you can

3191

02:41:05,710 --> 02:41:02,560

follow me on twitter and you can go and

3192

02:41:07,929 --> 02:41:05,720

check it out hashtag if to be a DJ

3193

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:07,939

Church radio and then hashtag if to be

3194

02:41:13,320 --> 02:41:10,160

it's right there I want everybody's

3195

02:41:16,570 --> 02:41:13,330

comments on this I went past the

3196

02:41:19,660 --> 02:41:16,580

beginning and just went straight to

3197

02:41:21,400 --> 02:41:19,670

where this the footage starts and it's

3198

02:41:23,139 --> 02:41:21,410

it's pretty interesting it's pretty

3199

02:41:24,400 --> 02:41:23,149

interesting okay let's go back to the

3200

02:41:27,250 --> 02:41:24,410

phones how your live on fade to black

3201

02:41:32,170 --> 02:41:27,260

who's calling whose life you had with

3202

02:41:33,800 --> 02:41:32,180

American time malicious or if you want

3203

02:41:35,780 --> 02:41:33,810

the brevity yeah

3204

02:41:39,080 --> 02:41:35,790

good man you doing Jimmy I'm doing good

3205

02:41:42,410 --> 02:41:39,090

how are you I got a few comments on

3206

02:41:45,620 --> 02:41:42,420

recent shows why man quiet to the bill

3207

02:41:48,819 --> 02:41:45,630

Blacky peppery disaster and the weight

3208

02:41:52,460 --> 02:41:48,829

of light when it's shining is actually E

3209

02:41:53,090 --> 02:41:52,470

over C squared it's only massless when

3210

02:41:55,189 --> 02:41:53,100

it's not moving

3211

02:41:57,040 --> 02:41:55,199

yeah yeah I would suppose it that would

3212

02:41:59,269 --> 02:41:57,050

make sense sure

3213

02:42:02,689 --> 02:41:59,279

relativistic matter came up on one show

3214

02:42:05,660 --> 02:42:02,699

and the bloody Tempe show I was wrong

3215

02:42:07,700 --> 02:42:05,670

about why the coal shift occurs the

3216

02:42:09,910 --> 02:42:07,710

Arctic firestorm actually creates a

3217

02:42:12,830 --> 02:42:09,920

plasma structure that becomes a giant

3218

02:42:14,660 --> 02:42:12,840

continent-sized UFO and listen just like

3219

02:42:17,840 --> 02:42:14,670

that y'all so does and then as it moves

3220

02:42:23,840 --> 02:42:17,850

it disintegration doesn't do it anymore

3221

02:42:29,059 --> 02:42:23,850

yeah makes sense could be about 79% and

3222

02:42:31,760 --> 02:42:29,069

the Arctic methane lit by a solar flare

3223

02:42:33,080 --> 02:42:31,770

about 89 percent probability thinking

3224

02:42:35,300 --> 02:42:33,090

the show last night is really good had a

3225

02:42:37,340 --> 02:42:35,310

lot on probability thinking I always

3226

02:42:39,920 --> 02:42:37,350

look at the motivations when I'm trying

3227

02:42:42,859 --> 02:42:39,930

to figure out what's really true you're

3228

02:42:44,660 --> 02:42:42,869

talking about like the a lot of the

3229

02:42:46,160 --> 02:42:44,670

technology is being planted here they're

3230

02:42:48,010 --> 02:42:46,170

not just classy they don't have all this

3231

02:42:50,030 --> 02:42:48,020

high technology and then crash on earth

3232

02:42:52,969 --> 02:42:50,040

because we shot them down with some of

3233

02:42:54,889 --> 02:42:52,979

our simple technology they're planting

3234

02:42:56,809 --> 02:42:54,899

technology here to influence our future

3235

02:42:59,569 --> 02:42:56,819

and that's what a silicon chip came from

3236

02:43:01,969 --> 02:42:59,579

and that's probably hey is gonna take us

3237

02:43:05,330 --> 02:43:01,979

over in a few years and that's probably

3238

02:43:08,809 --> 02:43:05,340

a plant from a farm all mouse abilities

3239

02:43:11,929 --> 02:43:08,819

all possibilities you know I'm gonna be

3240

02:43:19,189 --> 02:43:11,939

I'm gonna be excited and elated and

3241

02:43:21,439 --> 02:43:19,199

happy when we start to receive real

3242

02:43:25,729 --> 02:43:21,449

information I'm talking about from that

3243

02:43:28,819 --> 02:43:25,739

you know something is going to bust wide

3244

02:43:31,729 --> 02:43:28,829

open right I mean the real deal I've had

3245

02:43:33,889 --> 02:43:31,739

my sightings right I know that strange

3246

02:43:34,819 --> 02:43:33,899

stuff is going on that's not what I'm

3247

02:43:36,439 --> 02:43:34,829

talking about

3248

02:43:39,019 --> 02:43:36,449

I mean I've witnessed enough stuff to

3249

02:43:43,340 --> 02:43:39,029

know there's something going on I'm

3250

02:43:45,590 --> 02:43:43,350

talking about something nuts something

3251
02:43:47,421 --> 02:43:45,600
nuts some radio transmission from the

3252
02:43:49,401 --> 02:43:47,431
stars right we're gonna

3253
02:43:53,211 --> 02:43:49,411
five in six months get ready you know

3254
02:43:55,911 --> 02:43:53,221
some some something crazy and and then

3255
02:43:57,861 --> 02:43:55,921
we're gonna find out hopefully some

3256
02:44:00,430 --> 02:43:57,871
things that we can comprehend some

3257
02:44:02,871 --> 02:44:00,440
things that we can understand and I

3258
02:44:06,951 --> 02:44:02,881
always go back Lafayette I will always

3259
02:44:07,730 --> 02:44:06,961
go back to I mention this to him the

3260
02:44:10,781 --> 02:44:07,740
other day

3261
02:44:14,031 --> 02:44:10,791
about a week ago Giorgio tsoukalos his

3262
02:44:16,251 --> 02:44:14,041
his his quote that I mentioned all the

3263
02:44:18,411 --> 02:44:16,261

time on this show they're gonna arrive

3264

02:44:20,511 --> 02:44:18,421

they're gonna step down we're gonna have

3265

02:44:28,720 --> 02:44:20,521

a conversation and we're gonna find out

3266

02:44:32,270 --> 02:44:28,730

that we were all wrong everybody me you

3267

02:44:36,201 --> 02:44:32,280

everybody the skeptics the debunkers the

3268

02:44:42,640 --> 02:44:36,211

believers the contactees the channelers

3269

02:44:46,730 --> 02:44:44,690

multiverse involved so it could be

3270

02:44:49,011 --> 02:44:46,740

multiple things at once oh yeah I'm just

3271

02:44:52,611 --> 02:44:49,021

all I'm saying is the obvious I'm

3272

02:44:57,081 --> 02:44:52,621

stating the obvious here that it is

3273

02:44:59,361 --> 02:44:57,091

going to be way beyond anything and and

3274

02:45:01,671 --> 02:44:59,371

at that point it will hopefully make

3275

02:45:05,751 --> 02:45:01,681

some sense to us but we'll find out that

3276

02:45:07,491 --> 02:45:05,761

we've all been wrong I'm waiting for

3277

02:45:10,911 --> 02:45:07,501

that day I'm waiting for that day

3278

02:45:14,751 --> 02:45:10,921

I got van squats for you okay there's no

3279

02:45:16,911 --> 02:45:14,761

record of the Big Foot Milligan why it's

3280

02:45:18,560 --> 02:45:16,921

well you know there's probably 50 foot

3281

02:45:20,511 --> 02:45:18,570

lizards on the moon according to some

3282

02:45:22,911 --> 02:45:20,521

local leakers accounts and their own

3283

02:45:24,651 --> 02:45:22,921

this planet and I gotta think if you own

3284

02:45:27,100 --> 02:45:24,661

a planet and you can't run around naked

3285

02:45:30,531 --> 02:45:27,110

and hunt on it if you're a giant lizard

3286

02:45:32,751 --> 02:45:30,541

it's a video projection from the moon so

3287

02:45:34,881 --> 02:45:32,761

when you see Bigfoot maybe only when the

3288

02:45:37,491 --> 02:45:34,891

moon is above the horizon that would be

3289

02:45:39,470 --> 02:45:37,501

a check on me well I was really because

3290

02:45:40,821 --> 02:45:39,480

they also said shift it would explain

3291

02:45:42,411 --> 02:45:40,831

the shape-shifting too because the

3292

02:45:45,651 --> 02:45:42,421

lizards are supposed to shape-shift as

3293

02:45:47,421 --> 02:45:45,661

well again anything is possible

3294

02:45:52,791 --> 02:45:47,431

especially when it comes to physics I

3295

02:45:54,201 --> 02:45:52,801

was listening to a leading scientist it

3296

02:45:56,871 --> 02:45:54,211

doesn't matter who it is I don't want to

3297

02:45:59,390 --> 02:45:56,881

embarrass him but I was listening to him

3298

02:46:03,670 --> 02:45:59,400

the other night and he said

3299

02:46:06,910 --> 02:46:03,680

he said what I find interesting is that

3300

02:46:09,620 --> 02:46:06,920

before we made it to the moon

3301
02:46:11,650 --> 02:46:09,630
before we had satellites before we

3302
02:46:13,870 --> 02:46:11,660
started investigating the planets

3303
02:46:18,320 --> 02:46:13,880
everybody was from Venus

3304
02:46:22,160 --> 02:46:18,330
we had Life civilization on Mars we had

3305
02:46:25,700 --> 02:46:22,170
visitors Venus and in moon bases and

3306
02:46:28,490 --> 02:46:25,710
aliens you know we're all from our solar

3307
02:46:29,930 --> 02:46:28,500
system as soon as we sent probes to

3308
02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,940
Venus we found out what the atmosphere

3309
02:46:35,180 --> 02:46:32,160
was truly like and there wasn't any life

3310
02:46:37,250 --> 02:46:35,190
there and we sent things to Mars and we

3311
02:46:39,020 --> 02:46:37,260
found out there was and and I'm speaking

3312
02:46:42,320 --> 02:46:39,030
directly this is a scientist speaking

3313
02:46:44,450 --> 02:46:42,330

not Jimmy Church okay so we go to Mars

3314

02:46:47,230 --> 02:46:44,460

and we don't find anything we go to the

3315

02:46:52,850 --> 02:46:47,240

moon we don't find anything and now

3316

02:46:56,780 --> 02:46:52,860

suddenly the contact is coming from and

3317

02:47:00,350 --> 02:46:56,790

this is his words Zeta Reticuli that we

3318

02:47:04,580 --> 02:47:00,360

pushed it further and further out right

3319

02:47:08,120 --> 02:47:04,590

and that it's and I that part his

3320

02:47:11,000 --> 02:47:08,130

statement was an honest one it was an

3321

02:47:12,680 --> 02:47:11,010

honor observation it was an honest I had

3322

02:47:15,020 --> 02:47:12,690

to sit back and go well you know what

3323

02:47:18,080 --> 02:47:15,030

not even I can argue with that

3324

02:47:19,820 --> 02:47:18,090

I truly believe I used to me what they

3325

02:47:21,410 --> 02:47:19,830

said the greys came from and it's also I

3326

02:47:23,810 --> 02:47:21,420

think we're two magnetic accesses

3327

02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:23,820

crossed between them galactic : a solar

3328

02:47:27,261 --> 02:47:25,920

polar or school or something I remember

3329

02:47:28,910 --> 02:47:27,271

I was all into it that brought me onto

3330

02:47:31,310 --> 02:47:28,920

the Draco's way back in the 80s too

3331

02:47:33,740 --> 02:47:31,320

because it's opposite for this sure sure

3332

02:47:35,570 --> 02:47:33,750

but it was just an interesting thing

3333

02:47:38,870 --> 02:47:35,580

where I had to sit back and go what you

3334

02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:38,880

know what that not only is that a valid

3335

02:47:45,770 --> 02:47:42,000

point but that is a difficult thing to

3336

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:45,780

get around my my belief is this this is

3337

02:47:53,740 --> 02:47:48,960

this is what I truly believe that Mars

3338

02:47:58,780 --> 02:47:53,750

at one point was exactly like Earth

3339

02:48:02,570 --> 02:47:58,790

exactly like Earth water oceans life

3340

02:48:05,301 --> 02:48:02,580

civilization everything was there the so

3341

02:48:09,020 --> 02:48:05,311

you know solar activity happened it was

3342

02:48:09,020 --> 02:48:09,030

a bad day for Mars

3343

02:48:14,720 --> 02:48:11,780

the atmosphere got blown out into the

3344

02:48:16,910 --> 02:48:14,730

solar system and and the oceans and

3345

02:48:20,060 --> 02:48:16,920

everything that was there evaporated and

3346

02:48:22,130 --> 02:48:20,070

and it is what it is now it's a dead

3347

02:48:24,410 --> 02:48:22,140

planet not to say that there isn't

3348

02:48:27,080 --> 02:48:24,420

things living underneath the surface I

3349

02:48:33,980 --> 02:48:27,090

believe that right that is possible but

3350

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:33,990

that life came here and I'm talking

3351

02:48:41,900 --> 02:48:36,960

about on spaceships right

3352

02:48:45,230 --> 02:48:41,910

I absolutely came here the the reason

3353

02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:45,240

why I'm confident in saying that is that

3354

02:48:56,920 --> 02:48:50,160

right now we are doing the same thing we

3355

02:49:01,130 --> 02:48:56,930

are now we have to lutely do it

3356

02:49:03,170 --> 02:49:01,140

absolutely do it and and that that's it

3357

02:49:07,100 --> 02:49:03,180

that's that's our mindset that's the way

3358

02:49:08,301 --> 02:49:07,110

that we think so I am okay with that but

3359

02:49:10,370 --> 02:49:08,311

it was interesting to hear the

3360

02:49:13,970 --> 02:49:10,380

scientists say this the other day and

3361

02:49:16,460 --> 02:49:13,980

and that once once there wasn't anything

3362

02:49:18,650 --> 02:49:16,470

real here well we found out about Venus

3363

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:18,660

and found out about Mars and the moon

3364

02:49:24,560 --> 02:49:21,840

that suddenly you know the the contact

3365

02:49:27,230 --> 02:49:24,570

that is you know reaching earth is is

3366

02:49:29,210 --> 02:49:27,240

now interstellar you know it's it's way

3367

02:49:30,410 --> 02:49:29,220

out there hey I got to get to the rest

3368

02:49:32,770 --> 02:49:30,420

of the calls before the end of the

3369

02:49:35,480 --> 02:49:32,780

Charlotte Lafayette thank you

3370

02:49:40,730 --> 02:49:35,490

Gobekli Tepe you enjoy the rest of your

3371

02:49:48,890 --> 02:49:40,740

weekend thank you so much and yeah is it

3372

02:49:54,110 --> 02:49:48,900

don't you find that interesting I was

3373

02:49:56,930 --> 02:49:54,120

thinking about the the reality of that

3374

02:49:59,390 --> 02:49:56,940

about how quickly those stories changed

3375

02:50:02,810 --> 02:49:59,400

all right we don't have people visiting

3376

02:50:05,270 --> 02:50:02,820

us from Venus anymore now that was that

3377

02:50:07,940 --> 02:50:05,280

was a method of operation that was the

3378

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:07,950

method of operation think about that

3379

02:50:11,180 --> 02:50:10,080

Mars let's go back to the phones hi

3380

02:50:15,650 --> 02:50:11,190

you're live on fade to black who's

3381

02:50:18,980 --> 02:50:15,660

calling this Eric from New York Eric

3382

02:50:20,760 --> 02:50:18,990

from where upstate New York how you

3383

02:50:24,809 --> 02:50:20,770

doing Eric everything good

3384

02:50:27,599 --> 02:50:24,819

oh yeah it's pretty good I'm glad things

3385

02:50:30,179 --> 02:50:27,609

are better in LA No yeah and the same

3386

02:50:31,739 --> 02:50:30,189

thing for you guys you know and and and

3387

02:50:34,590 --> 02:50:31,749

around the country and around the

3388

02:50:37,380 --> 02:50:34,600

country no doubt yeah it was about time

3389

02:50:40,889 --> 02:50:37,390

anyway uh well you had some really heavy

3390

02:50:42,869 --> 02:50:40,899

calls today it's great it's great

3391

02:50:44,729 --> 02:50:42,879

Oh like guy from Melbourne that was

3392

02:50:45,119 --> 02:50:44,739

really heavy yeah that was great that

3393

02:50:48,210 --> 02:50:45,129

was great

3394

02:50:52,920 --> 02:50:48,220

see this is and we'll get to the reason

3395

02:50:54,510 --> 02:50:52,930

why you called tonight Eric but for for

3396

02:50:57,059 --> 02:50:54,520

myself and for those that have listened

3397

02:51:00,960 --> 02:50:57,069

to the show over the years we can go

3398

02:51:04,279 --> 02:51:00,970

back and and and look at different fader

3399

02:51:08,340 --> 02:51:04,289

nights over the years and there has been

3400

02:51:12,059 --> 02:51:08,350

just just great great phone calls great

3401
02:51:18,139 --> 02:51:12,069
phone calls and the word that I want to

3402
02:51:21,090 --> 02:51:18,149
use the correct one cinematic right the

3403
02:51:25,499 --> 02:51:21,100
experiences and and the passion that's

3404
02:51:27,719 --> 02:51:25,509
behind the phone call and I can tell I

3405
02:51:30,359 --> 02:51:27,729
can tell by the responses from everybody

3406
02:51:34,139 --> 02:51:30,369
and and the comments that come in in

3407
02:51:38,659 --> 02:51:34,149
real time where people connect with the

3408
02:51:42,059 --> 02:51:38,669
phone call I mean I can go back we had

3409
02:51:45,050 --> 02:51:42,069
there was a phone call that we had

3410
02:51:50,099 --> 02:51:45,060
somebody can help me out more with this

3411
02:51:54,689 --> 02:51:50,109
as probably six years ago guy called in

3412
02:51:57,710 --> 02:51:54,699
and told us his story about when he met

3413
02:52:04,889 --> 02:51:57,720

a time traveler at a gas station in

3414

02:52:08,760 --> 02:52:04,899

Texas or New Mexico and wow I mean wow

3415

02:52:12,289 --> 02:52:08,770

and it was it was a it was amazing

3416

02:52:16,789 --> 02:52:12,299

though the entire thing was absolutely

3417

02:52:19,769 --> 02:52:16,799

perfect perfect phone call then we had

3418

02:52:23,039 --> 02:52:19,779

trying to think of it's it's been too

3419

02:52:26,760 --> 02:52:23,049

long the phone call about the family

3420

02:52:32,249 --> 02:52:26,770

that was on summer vacation pulled over

3421

02:52:34,059 --> 02:52:32,259

at a rest stop went out you know picnic

3422

02:52:35,679 --> 02:52:34,069

type situation she

3423

02:52:39,149 --> 02:52:35,689

walks away from the family goes up to

3424

02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:39,159

this river that's there and there's a

3425

02:52:50,949 --> 02:52:45,680

description on this monument about where

3426

02:52:52,989 --> 02:52:50,959

she is standing and the the wagon trains

3427

02:52:56,399 --> 02:52:52,999

that would come across the United States

3428

02:52:59,380 --> 02:52:56,409

at this point from across all right and

3429

02:53:00,790 --> 02:52:59,390

yeah you remember that and she's she's

3430

02:53:03,040 --> 02:53:00,800

looking across the river and she sees

3431

02:53:05,260 --> 02:53:03,050

the the wagon train she sees the covered

3432

02:53:07,779 --> 02:53:05,270

wagon she sees the kids playing she sees

3433

02:53:10,170 --> 02:53:07,789

the the food being cooked and the smoke

3434

02:53:12,519 --> 02:53:10,180

and the horses and the cowboys and and

3435

02:53:14,679 --> 02:53:12,529

you know all of the and she thought man

3436

02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:14,689

this reenactment is incredible

3437

02:53:20,319 --> 02:53:18,800

it looks so real and she takes it in and

3438

02:53:22,179 --> 02:53:20,329

she goes back to her family you got to

3439

02:53:24,579 --> 02:53:22,189

come check out these actors over here

3440

02:53:27,010 --> 02:53:24,589

they're getting it on I mean they got

3441

02:53:31,260 --> 02:53:27,020

wagons they got horses they're cooking

3442

02:53:33,479 --> 02:53:31,270

food and they come back and it's gone

3443

02:53:37,540 --> 02:53:33,489

it's gone

3444

02:53:38,019 --> 02:53:37,550

and and and you have to leave it right

3445

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:38,029

there

3446

02:53:46,210 --> 02:53:43,279

timeslip some kind of thing did you know

3447

02:53:49,059 --> 02:53:46,220

was it was it the past that was brought

3448

02:53:51,340 --> 02:53:49,069

into the future or did she go through

3449

02:53:53,739 --> 02:53:51,350

some type of portal and was visiting the

3450

02:53:55,719 --> 02:53:53,749

past for me I don't know but it was just

3451
02:53:59,109 --> 02:53:55,729
an incredible phone call okay you called

3452
02:54:01,689 --> 02:53:59,119
me Eric what yeah well it's much lighter

3453
02:54:04,329 --> 02:54:01,699
than this yes that was great you're just

3454
02:54:05,920 --> 02:54:04,339
taking me back reminds me of the man who

3455
02:54:08,829 --> 02:54:05,930
fell to earth with David Morey he had

3456
02:54:13,119 --> 02:54:08,839
that experience in the movie yeah I just

3457
02:54:15,609 --> 02:54:13,129
watched that oh not again no I watch it

3458
02:54:18,939 --> 02:54:15,619
like I watched it I literally watched it

3459
02:54:20,349 --> 02:54:18,949
like two weeks ago so this is like Back

3460
02:54:22,960 --> 02:54:20,359
to the Future where you just just

3461
02:54:25,689 --> 02:54:22,970
watched it and I told you that yeah yeah

3462
02:54:28,300 --> 02:54:25,699
yeah yeah it happens all the time well I

3463
02:54:30,369 --> 02:54:28,310

had another trippy thing happen a couple

3464

02:54:32,769 --> 02:54:30,379

of years ago I got a friend request from

3465

02:54:36,210 --> 02:54:32,779

Joe mechanical and I'm thinking how the

3466

02:54:38,979 --> 02:54:36,220

hell did the all.i my father asked why

3467

02:54:41,800 --> 02:54:38,989

not anyway so I accepted of course

3468

02:54:45,159 --> 02:54:41,810

anyway what's your thing with the

3469

02:54:47,439 --> 02:54:45,169

physicist being atheist and not

3470

02:54:51,130 --> 02:54:47,449

believing in consciousness

3471

02:54:56,489 --> 02:54:51,140

I know you know these two people Russell

3472

02:55:00,369 --> 02:54:56,499

Targ and the Tom Campbell uh-huh yeah

3473

02:55:03,309 --> 02:55:00,379

okay Tom Campbell is a mutual Facebook

3474

02:55:05,439 --> 02:55:03,319

friend works and all that but he's

3475

02:55:08,800 --> 02:55:05,449

definitely in the consciousness and he's

3476

02:55:11,999 --> 02:55:08,810

hardly an atheist and Russell turned his

3477

02:55:14,380 --> 02:55:12,009

uh the best court I've got from him as a

3478

02:55:18,309 --> 02:55:14,390

God as an experience that doesn't

3479

02:55:22,149 --> 02:55:18,319

require belief right right

3480

02:55:24,189 --> 02:55:22,159

and these are my lobsters yeah yeah yeah

3481

02:55:30,699 --> 02:55:24,199

yeah yeah and I love them both by the

3482

02:55:32,949 --> 02:55:30,709

way the this is this is the strange

3483

02:55:39,389 --> 02:55:32,959

thing all right this is the strange

3484

02:55:42,869 --> 02:55:39,399

thing is that there is an underlying law

3485

02:55:45,880 --> 02:55:42,879

right there's a law of physics that

3486

02:55:49,149 --> 02:55:45,890

isn't written but its underlying and

3487

02:55:52,449 --> 02:55:49,159

that is if you are going to go to school

3488

02:55:54,969 --> 02:55:52,459

for physics and you want to get a degree

3489

02:55:56,699 --> 02:55:54,979

and you want to become a physicist you

3490

02:56:01,539 --> 02:55:56,709

want to become one of us

3491

02:56:03,729 --> 02:56:01,549

you've got to all of your religious

3492

02:56:12,489 --> 02:56:03,739

beliefs are left behind whatever they

3493

02:56:16,449 --> 02:56:12,499

are and because that's the culture right

3494

02:56:17,619 --> 02:56:16,459

then not only the students not only the

3495

02:56:21,849 --> 02:56:17,629

students and the schools and the

3496

02:56:25,659 --> 02:56:21,859

physicists go down that road the fans of

3497

02:56:28,269 --> 02:56:25,669

these physicists and and and scientists

3498

02:56:30,010 --> 02:56:28,279

that they they sell a lot of books and a

3499

02:56:33,550 --> 02:56:30,020

lot of TV shows and they do a lot of

3500

02:56:35,619 --> 02:56:33,560

public speaking these huge huge day-long

3501

02:56:39,429 --> 02:56:35,629

events that they have thousands of

3502

02:56:43,300 --> 02:56:39,439

people paying big money or all on the

3503

02:56:46,749 --> 02:56:43,310

same page and you can't deviate off of

3504

02:56:51,489 --> 02:56:46,759

that but I'm telling you I am Telling

3505

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:51,499

You that is 99.999% of the physics

3506

02:56:56,949 --> 02:56:53,359

community that's it

3507

02:56:58,659 --> 02:56:56,959

well ones no I am I'm fresh out of the

3508

02:57:00,750 --> 02:56:58,669

community matter for decades

3509

02:57:03,740 --> 02:57:00,760

yeah it's not

3510

02:57:07,639 --> 02:57:03,750

that's not entirely true oh it isn't

3511

02:57:11,400 --> 02:57:07,649

100% true now there are there are a

3512

02:57:14,070 --> 02:57:11,410

handful a handful of physicists out

3513

02:57:15,690 --> 02:57:14,080

there that wanted that that are

3514

02:57:19,380 --> 02:57:15,700

Christians right there are Catholics

3515

02:57:21,389 --> 02:57:19,390

that that go to church okay they have a

3516

02:57:24,120 --> 02:57:21,399

weekly meeting they all get together

3517

02:57:27,950 --> 02:57:24,130

there are three that attend and that's

3518

02:57:31,889 --> 02:57:27,960

it you know and it's a lonely Club and

3519

02:57:34,650 --> 02:57:31,899

it's it's it's just the way that it is

3520

02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:34,660

and it for me when they want to talk

3521

02:57:42,780 --> 02:57:39,279

about parallel worlds and and and extra

3522

02:57:46,410 --> 02:57:42,790

dimensions and and the multiverse and

3523

02:57:49,650 --> 02:57:46,420

and time travel and all particle physics

3524

02:57:53,010 --> 02:57:49,660

and they want us and and entanglement in

3525

02:57:56,460 --> 02:57:53,020

locality they want us to understand all

3526

02:58:01,019 --> 02:57:56,470

of that and to believe all of that they

3527

02:58:04,170 --> 02:58:01,029

they we've a great tale i I'm in it I'm

3528

02:58:06,360 --> 02:58:04,180

in it I study this right but when it

3529

02:58:08,660 --> 02:58:06,370

comes to consciousness they're gonna

3530

02:58:11,940 --> 02:58:08,670

tell you it's just chemicals

3531

02:58:15,059 --> 02:58:11,950

everything's got everything it's just

3532

02:58:18,719 --> 02:58:15,069

chemicals man it's a that you're right

3533

02:58:21,960 --> 02:58:18,729

you're right many say that National

3534

02:58:27,360 --> 02:58:21,970

Laboratory in physics and every week we

3535

02:58:29,400 --> 02:58:27,370

have you know we had speakers and they

3536

02:58:33,150 --> 02:58:29,410

would tell you about the brain system

3537

02:58:38,040 --> 02:58:33,160

and the parallel universes etc but they

3538

02:58:40,679 --> 02:58:38,050

don't really want to believe it but they

3539

02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:40,689

don't believe it and they know something

3540

02:58:46,650 --> 02:58:43,359

is going on but because and I've got

3541

02:58:49,860 --> 02:58:46,660

eight seconds left okay Eric but knows

3542

02:58:52,650 --> 02:58:49,870

what's your Jones yes but but I'll say

3543

02:58:55,349 --> 02:58:52,660

this they know that something's going on

3544

02:58:59,580 --> 02:58:55,359

but because it is so ingrained in their

3545

02:59:01,410 --> 02:58:59,590

belief system that they don't want to

3546

02:59:04,500 --> 02:59:01,420

step out they don't want to step out

3547

02:59:06,120 --> 02:59:04,510

they'll talk about they'll go as far as

3548

02:59:08,219 --> 02:59:06,130

well you know it's interesting that one

3549

02:59:09,809 --> 02:59:08,229

day we'll figure it out you know but

3550

02:59:10,840 --> 02:59:09,819

they're not gonna go anywhere else I'm

3551

02:59:13,960 --> 02:59:10,850

not going to go anywhere else

3552

02:59:18,130 --> 02:59:13,970

Eric enjoy your weekend and go Magli an

3553

02:59:20,920 --> 02:59:18,140

empty gobekli tepe that we'll be talking

3554

02:59:25,389 --> 02:59:20,930

about and and have a great weekend

3555

02:59:28,380 --> 02:59:25,399

everybody it's three days off for Rita

3556

02:59:31,389 --> 02:59:28,390

and I I'm really looking forward to it

3557

02:59:34,179 --> 02:59:31,399

yep that's right I got yard work the

3558

02:59:35,800 --> 02:59:34,189

garage and a lot of stuff to do around

3559

02:59:36,280 --> 02:59:35,810

the house I want you to do the same

3560

02:59:38,080 --> 02:59:36,290

thing

3561

02:59:39,790 --> 02:59:38,090

fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3562

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:39,800

ritika Murray on shows produced by Hill

3563

02:59:44,260 --> 02:59:42,080

J Palmer Nate Dennis and Kevin announces

3564

02:59:46,899 --> 02:59:44,270

our Steve mother Jean Patou mrdiko bar

3565

02:59:49,240 --> 02:59:46,909

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3566

02:59:51,849 --> 02:59:49,250

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3567

02:59:59,710 --> 02:59:51,859

comm beta black is produced by kjsurya

3568

03:00:01,210 --> 02:59:59,720

productions kanna right of 2025 fade to

3569

03:00:03,309 --> 03:00:01,220

black in the game changing network it

3570

03:00:04,269 --> 03:00:03,319

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3571

03:00:06,609 --> 03:00:04,279

use anywhere in the known universe

3572

03:00:08,559 --> 03:00:06,619

without written permission from fade to

3573

03:00:13,090 --> 03:00:08,569

black of the game changer network I'm

3574

03:00:17,170 --> 03:00:13,100

use to be Church seriously have a great

3575

03:00:17,740 --> 03:00:17,180

safe fun smart weekend we'll see on

3576

03:00:20,511 --> 03:00:17,750

Monday